Consolidated Contents of

*The American Genealogist*

Volumes 9-85; July, 1932 - October, 2011

Compiled by, and Copyright © 2010-2013 by Dale H. Cook

This index is made available at americangenealogist.com by express license of Mr. Cook. The same material is also available on Mr. Cook’s own website, among consolidated contents listings of other periodicals created by Mr. Cook, available on the following page:

plymouthcolony.net/resources/periodicals.html

This consolidated contents listing is for personal non-commercial use only.

Mr. Cook may be reached at:

webmaster@plymouthcolony.net

This file reproduces Mr. Cook’s index as revised August 22, 2013.
A few words about the format of this file are in order. The first eight volumes of Jacobus' quarterly are not included. They were originally published under the title *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, and were consolidated and reprinted in eight volumes as *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Rome, NY: Clarence D. Smith, Printer, 1923-1931; reprinted in three volumes with 1939 index Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974). Their focus was upon the early families of that area, which are listed in alphabetical order. With a few exceptions this file begins with the ninth volume, when the magazine's title was changed to *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine* and its scope was expanded. The title was shortened to *The American Genealogist* in 1937.

The entries are listed by TAG volume. Each volume is preceded by the volume number and year(s) in boldface. Articles that are carried across more than one volume have their parts listed under the applicable volumes. This entry, from Volume 10, will illustrate the format used:


New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

The first line of an entry for an individual article or portion of a series shows the TAG pages for an article found in that volume. When a series spans more than one volume a note in parentheses indicates the volume and page from which or to which it is continued. If additions or corrections were later printed those are shown in square brackets.

The second line shows the title of the article, and the third line lists the author. Many articles have no author listed, and were presumably the work of the editor.

I have listed only articles with genealogical or historical content of interest to the genealogical researcher. I have not included articles and series such as "Book Reviews" (although some review articles are included because of content) or the queries in "Queries and Answers" (but the answers are included). Some short items are consolidated under the heading "Notes" (or a variant thereof) in each volume. Other departments, such as "Family Records," are also consolidated under their department headings. Some editorials are included which present valuable information concerning research methodology.

Articles from *The New Haven Genealogical Magazine* (Volumes 1-8) are included only when they are of general interest, such as gravestone transcriptions or other records. Those are listed in the first section and the volume and page numbering used is that of the reprint *Families of Ancient New Haven* as more readers will have access to the reprint than to the original volumes.

This file will be revised as each new issue of TAG is published. Please address any corrections or reports of piracy to the compiler at the email address given above.
Articles of general interest from
*The New Haven Genealogical Magazine*
as reprinted in
*Families of Ancient New Haven*

1:238-253, 2:485-503
Colonial and Revolutionary War Service Records

2:504-508 [Correction 8:2053]
Errors in New Haven Vital Records

4:951-958
Connecticut Witches

4:961-1010
Connecticut and New Haven Colony Officials, 1636-1665

4:1011-1014, 7:1805-1807
New Haven Division of Lands in 1704

4:1015-1024, 5:1249-1266
Gilbert Mortality List [Additions and Corrections, 6:1529-1530]

5:1272-1273
Bethany Mortality List

6:1531-1534
1704 Census of New Haven

6:1535-1536
New Haven Town Poor in 1786

7:1792-1803
Hamden Plains Cemetery Transcriptions

8:1938-1940, 2064-2067
Institute of American Genealogy

8:2054-2057
Record of Deaths in New Haven in 1820
Consolidated Contents of

The American Genealogist

Volume 9 (1932-33)

9 (1932-33):1-4
Tradition and Family History
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):4-9
Probate Law and Custom
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):9-12, 89-90, 235-239
Pre-American Ancestries
I. Francis Nichols of Stratford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (9-12)
II. Alexander Bryan of Milford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (89-90)
III. Pomeroy, by Donald Lines Jacobus (235-239)

9 (1932-33):13-15
The House of Rurik
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):16-26 (Cont. to 21:222)
Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1670-1700
Donald Lines Jacobus

9 (1932-33):27-31 (Cont. to 10:104)

9 (1932-33):31-37 (Cont. to 12:100)
Branford (Conn.) Church Records, 1688-1706

9 (1932-33):37-40
The Wife of Rev. Abraham 1 Pierson
Donald Lines Jacobus

Family Records
I. Marble Family, New York (42-43)
II. Kellogg Family, New York (43)
III. Clark Family, New York (90-91)
IV. Sharts Family, New York (91)
V. Cross Family, New York (153)
VI. Smith Family (222-223 [Additions 24:102-104, Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229])
VII. Linsley Family, Connecticut (223-226)

9 (1932-33):44-45, 91-93, 153-154, 226-228
Corrections of Printed Authorities
I. Early Springfield Records, by Walter E. Corbin (44)
II. The Wife of John 1 Goodrich of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (44-45)
III. Merriman of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (91-93)
IV. History of Northfield, Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (153-154)
V. Sheldon's History of Deerfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin (154)
VI. The Family of Paul Peck of Hartford, Conn. (154)
VI. Records of Littleton, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (226-227)
VII. Dates and the Calendar (227-228)
VIII. Onondaga County Petition (228)
Answers to "Queries and Answers"

Rogers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (50)

Jonathan Rogers, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren and Herbert F. Seversmith (124-126)

Seeley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (127-128)

Barns, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Scudder-Lathrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Walker-Pairson, Hawley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Allen, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

Work, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Botsford-Camp, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191)

Clark, Dewey, Phelps, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261)

Maston, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Stewart-Baldwin, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Shaw, by Philip Mack Smith (261)

Merrill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (261-262)

Holcomb, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)

Petitbone, by Donald Lines Jacobus (262)

Bavington, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Johnston, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Reed, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (262)

Royal Lines (262-263)

Clippings

Mrs. John I. Jacobus

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop

Charles Edward Banks

Names

Marriage

Weekes and Wickes of Long Island

Herbert F. Seversmith

English Research

I. The Identification of Emigrant Ancestors (Court Rolls), by Lilian J. Redstone (80-81)

II. Deeds Enrolled, by Lilian J. Redstone (199-200)

The Family of Paul Peck of Hartford, Connecticut

Donald Lines Jacobus

Royal Ancestry

Kings of Ireland, by Donald Lines Jacobus (98-99)

Descendants from the Cid, by Donald Lines Jacobus (99-100)

Milford (Conn.) Vital Records

Dates and the Calendar
English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams
Winifred Lovering Holman

Jett Family of the Northern Neck, Virginia
William B. Marye

French Terms of Nobility

The Wickham Family of Connecticut, Long Island, and Virginia
Frank H. Fuller

Farmington (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

The Petition for the Erection of Onondaga County, New York
William Herbert Wood

John and Richard Ingersoll of Salem
Elizur Yale Smith

English and American Heraldry
George Andrews Moriarty

The Second Wife of Thomas 2 Baker of East Hampton, Long Island
Mrs. James T. Watts

Reasons for Concluding that Abigail (Harlow) Beals (1730-1799) was the Daughter of William 3 (William 2, William 1) Harlow
William E. Reed

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Records Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Early New London (Conn.) Churchmen
Philip Mack Smith
Volume 10 (1933-34)

10 (1933-34):2-6 (Cont. to 11:9)
Interpreting Genealogical Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):7-14
The Reverend Henry Smith of Wethersfield
Homer W. Brainard

10 (1933-34):14-15 [Additions 41:216-217]
Marriages in England of Early American Immigrants
Clarence Almon Torrey

10 (1933-34):17-18
George Hubbard's Wife
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):18-19
Stillman Genealogy: Some Additions and Corrections from Private Records of Bunnell and Page Families
Frank D. Fuller

10 (1933-34):20-29 [Correction 118] (Cont. from 9:222)
English Ancestry of Richard Williams and His Wife Frances (Deighton) Williams
Winifred Lovering Holman

10 (1933-34):29-32, 78-88, 162-166
Pre-American Ancestries
IV. Thomas Oviatt of Milford, Conn., by M. Elizabeth (Oviatt) Browning and Donald Lines Jacobus (29-32 [Additions 24:128])
V. The Lawrence Family of Groton and Boston, Massachusetts, by George Andrews Moriarty (78-83)
VI. William Edwards of Hartford, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-84)
VII. John Whitney of Watertown, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (84-88)
VIII. The Leonard Family of Taunton, Massachusetts, by Donald Lines Jacobus (162-166 [Correction 263, See also 53:101-104])

10 (1933-34):33
Davenport-Mather Connections: From Records of New Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):34-35
Miscellanea
I. Milford, Conn., Land Records, Vol. 5, by Donald Lines Jacobus

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files/Wills Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

10 (1933-34):40-45 [Correction 11:56], 110-118, 174-183 (Cont. to 11:32)
Stamford (Conn.) Town Records

10 (1933-34):46-49, 201-207
Long Island Families
I. Joseph Bayley of Huntington, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (46-49)
II. Richard Clarks of Southold and Brookhaven, N. Y., by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (201-202)
III. The Udall Family of Long Island, by Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (202-207)

10 (1933-34):49-50
Ridgefield (Conn.) Patriots, 1776
Philip Mack Smith

10 (1933-34):50
Wethersfield (Conn.) Testimonies
Notes on Wethersfield Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Will of Stephen Calkins of Sharon, Conn.
Helen Turney Sharps

Family Records
VIII. Clark, Southington, Conn. (54-55)
IX. Thompson-Snay (55)
X. Crowell-Parkhurst, New Jersey, by Horace Dickerman (126-127)
XI. Freeman-Hedges, Vermont, by George S. Skilton (127)
XII. Woodruff, Connecticut, by George S. Skilton (128)
XIII. Steward-White, New Jersey, by Horace Dickerman (226-228)
XIV. Palmer, Stillwater, N. Y. (228-229)
XV. Atwood, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (229-230)
XVI. Clement, Alexandria, N. H., by George McK. Roberts (230)
XVII. Freeman-Ford, New Jersey
XVIII. Hotchkiss, Connecticut (233-234)
XIX. Hollister, Connecticut, New York, by Mrs. A. L. Maltbie (234-235)
XX. Goodyear, Connecticut (235)
XXI. Dickerman-Hull, Connecticut and Ohio, by Horace Dickerman (235-236)

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Rogers, by E. W. P., C. N. H., and Donald Lines Jacobus (59-60)
Bidwell, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
Stevens, by Philip Mack Smith (60)
Simonds, by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
Darrow, by Irving P. Lyon and Donald Lines Jacobus (123-124 [Correction 192])
Hadsall, by C. A. R. (124)
Warner, by E. R. V. B. (124)
Bucklin, by G. W. B (188-189)
Botsford, by C. L. W. (189)
Camp, by C. L. W. (189)
Allyn, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Ferry, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Lounsbury, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Hollister, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Moulthrop, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (189)
Raynor, by Donald Lines Jacobus (190)
Wheeler, by H. W. J. (257)
Tucker, King, by H. W. J. (257)

Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

Is Genealogy an Exact Science?: Methods of Research

English Research
III. Corporation Records, by Lilian J. Redstone

Grissell of the Many Marriages
Mary Lovering Holman

The Families of Hugh Roe and William Dudley
George McK. Roberts
Thomas Olney of St. Albans, England, and Providence, Rhode Island
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Bryans of Aylesbury, England
Howard J. Banker

Wethersfield (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Vol. II.)

Middletown (Conn.) Proprietors, 1673
Donald Lines Jacobus

Williams Correction

The Countess Lucy

Errors in Genealogical Books

English Notes on Edmund Rice
Mary Lovering Holman

Notes on the Tiffany Family
Clarence Almon Torrey

Records of the Marye and Staige Families of Virginia
William Bose Marye

Hammatt
Winifred Lovering Holman

Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records
Sarah A. W. Burr

Notes
Belden (191-192)
Genealogy on the Air (192, 262)
New Milford, Conn. (257-258)
Huntington, L. I. (258)
Osborne-Waddy (258-259)
Gibbs (259)
Weeks (259)
Lawrence of Virginia (260)
Blackman (260-261)
Jewell (261-262)
Genealogy in the Pacific Northwest (263)
Mrs. DeWitt Van Buren (263)

Errata

Benefit of Clergy
Henry Winthrop Hardon
English Origin of Bygod Eggleston
Clarence Almon Torrey

English Origin of Stephen Gates
Clarence Almon Torrey

Origin of James and Henry Leonard
Lewis D. Cook

Notes on the Ball Family of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Sergeant William Ward, of Middletown, Conn.
Harriet Scofield

Lyme (Conn.) Vital Records (From Town Records, Book I)

Ackerly and Brush Origins
Herbert F. Seversmith
A Few Odd Ways by Which Family Records Have Been Preserved
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

Family Records
XXII. Pendleton, Connecticut and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (5 [Correction 13:124]
XXIII. Walker-Spinning, Virginia, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6)
XXIV. Knapp-Weaver, Massachusetts and New York, by Mrs. William Wallace McPherson (6-8)
XXV. Davis, Connecticut, by John B. Heffelfinger (55)
XXVI. Hine, Connecticut, by Harold M. Hine (127-128)
XXVII. Rogers, Connecticut, by William G. Smith (229-231)
XXVIII. Tallman-Bradford, Ohio, by May Hart Smith (231)
XXIX. Chilton, Vermont, by May Hart Smith (231-232)
XXX. Eels-Thorp-bennett, Connecticut, by Ira E. Eelis (232-234)
XXXI. Guion, New York, by May Hart Smith (234)
XXXII. Badeau, New York, by May Hart Smith (234-235)
XXXIII. Pullis, New York, Pennsylvania, by May Hart Smith (235)
XXXIV. Horton, New York, by May Hart Smith (236)
XXXV. Stevens, Connecticut, by Emma P. Hough (236-237)
XXXVI. Chatfield, New York, Ohio, by George S. Skilton (237)
XXXVII. Steele-Pierce, Vermont, New York, by George S. Skilton (237)

Interpreting Genealogical Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Thomas3 Bradford (Maj. William2, Gov. William1) and His Wife
Alfred L. Holman

Pre-American Ancestries
IX. Edmund Rice of Sudbury, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus

The Letters of Avis and Ann Smith
Merton T. Goodrich

James, Mellowes and Ingoldsby Family Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus and Clarence Almon Torrey

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stamford (Conn.) Town Records

Notes from the Records of the Southern Colonies
Mrs. Milnor Ljungstedt

Ingersoll Data
Malcom W. McLean

John Hubbard's Descendants
Fred Kinney Jackson
11 (1934-35):50-53, 121-122, 182
Notes
Tinker-Tucker (50)
Lee, Hart (51)
Swazey (51)
Lyman, Livermore (51)
Genealogical Society of Utah (51-52)
Vandusen (52)
Pomeroy (52-53)
Leonard (53)
Alfred Lyman Holman (121)
Genealogy on the Air (121)
Hubbard (121-122)
Early Settlers of Western New York (122)
Strong (182)
Goodrich-Allen (182)

11 (1934-35):53-55
Cutler's Farms Graveyard, Monroe, Conn.

11 (1934-35):56, 180
Errata

11 (1934-35):56-57
Proprietors of Stratford, Conn.

11 (1934-35):57-59
Tax List, Kent, Conn., 1744
Helen D. Love

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Sibley-Newton, by H. C. S. and Philip Mack Smith (61)
Pettibone-Denslow, by G. M. R. (61)
Williams-Whitney, by Philip Mack Smith (61)
Chittenden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61)
Camp-Baldwin (126)
Camp, by Mrs. A. N. H. (126)
Camp-Baldwin, by Donald Lines Jacobus (126-127)
Davenport-Edwards, by R. E. D. (183)
Sackett-Sleade, by R. E. D. (184)
Rogers, by R. E. D. (184)
Twist, by R. E. D. (184)
Sexton (Saxton), by R. E. D. (184)
Moulthrop-Harger, by Donald Lines Jacobus (259-260)
Mead-Mickel, by G. L. M. (260)
Horton, by Philip Mack Smith (260)
Miner-Merritt, by Philip Mack Smith (260)

11 (1934-35):62-64
Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):65-69
Genealogical Interest in Cincinnati
Corinne Miller Simmons

11 (1934-35):69-73
Public Officials and Professional Genealogists
Donald Lines Jacobus

11 (1934-35):73-80, 171-1179
The Ancestry of Samuel Freeman, of Watertown
Willis Freeman
John Strickland of Long Island and His Sons-in-Law
Herbert F. Seversmith

Institutions Awarding Medical Degrees Prior to 1825
Edgar Erskine Hume

Jonathan Murray of East Guilford, Connecticut
William B. Murray

Miscellanea
II. Farmington, Conn., Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus

Bouton Family of Norwalk, Conn.
William Jones and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Cheever Family of Canterbury, England
Clarence Almon Torrey

William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Genealogy Round Table of Rochester, New York
Mrs. Ellery A. Handy

Some Corrections of the Haughton Family of New London, Conn.
Mrs. James T. Watts

English Origin of Edward Gilman
Clarence Almon Torrey

Two Daughters of Ananias Concklyne
Concklin Mann

English Origin of Major Aaron Cooke
Clarence Almon Torrey

Thompsons of Long Island and the Connecticut Coast
Donald Lines Jacobus

Connecticut Archives

Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

The Lincoln-Gilman Ancestry
Clarence Almon Torrey
The Two Samuel Scofields of Stamford, Conn.
Harriet Scofield
Volume 12 (1935-36)

12 (1935-36):4-17, 135-151
Captain Thomas Wheeler and Some of His Descendants
Homer W. Brainard

12 (1935-36):17-24
The Early Rhode Island Lakes
George Andrews Moriarty

12 (1935-36):25
Mehitable (Brown) Townsend
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Earliest Book of Records of the First Congregational Church, Monson, Massachusetts 1762-1774
Walter E. Corbin

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Killingworth (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)

12 (1935-36):50-51
Gravestone Inscriptions, Wolcott, Conn.

12 (1935-36):51-55
Inscriptions, Upper Stepney, Monroe, Conn.

Family Records
XXXVIII. Udall, Long Island, by Abel I. Smith (55-56)
XXXIX. Ford-Tooker, Massachusetts and New York, by Winifred Lovering Holman (56-57)
XL. Hall, Connecticut and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (57-58)
XL I. Brewer, Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Mrs. Walter Hall Wheeler (58-59)
XLII. Gorham-Sheldon, Conn., R. I., New York, by Mrs. Jerome H. Prodoehl (59)
XLIII. Mayo Family Record, Harwich, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (117-118)
XLIV. Baker, Godfrey, Pendleton, Hanson, Harriman, by Winifred Lovering Holman (118-122)
XLV. Thorp Family Bible, by Mrs. Horatio Ford (259-260)

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Horton, by H. D. C. (63)
Blanchard, by H. D. C. (63)
Weed, by Donald Lines Jacobus (63)
Rolfe, by C. A. T. (128)
Vaughn-Throop, by C. A. T. (128)
Rhodes, by Philip Mack Smith (128)
Hollister-Taylor, by E. W. B. (191)
Cheney-Cheney, by G. R. M. and Philip Mack Smith (192)
Sherman, by Philip Mack Smith (192)
Reeder-Haines, by S. W. M. (261-262)

12 (1935-36):63-64
Rawson Note
Walter B. Beals

12 (1935-36):64
Errata

12 (1935-36):64
Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus
Fraudulent Pedigrees
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Symmes Family in England
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Identification of Jan Pieterszen Van Huysen
Anne Lawrence De Forest

Strong Wives
H. Minot Pitman

The First Wife of Deputy-Governor James Bishop
Donald Lines Jacobus

Pre-American Ancestries
X. John Throckmorton of Salem, Massachusetts, by C. Wickliffe Throckmorton

Records of the First Congregational Church, Fairfield, Vermont
Gilbert H. Doane

Branford (Conn.) Vital Records (Contained in the Land Records, Volumes I and II)

Branford (Conn.) Town Records (Excerpts from the First Book of Deeds)

Notes
Norton, by Herbert F. Seversmith (116)
Gustin, by Harold T. Smutz (116-117)
Sprague, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)
Fish, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)
Fisher, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)
Jones, by William Jones (257-258)
Adams, by Winifred Lovering Holman (258)
Briggs Family Records, by Winifred Lovering Holman (258)

Phillips-Edson-Kingman Note
Emma B. Hawley

The Identity of Ann, Wife of Benjamin Cleveland
Helen D. Love

Reverend Peter Hobart's Wives
Clarence Almon Torrey

Charles l Gott's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Middletown (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus
12 (1935-36):170-173
Milford (Conn.) Land Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):173-175
Milford (Conn.) Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

12 (1935-36):193-199
Gaining Experience - A Problem in the Mitchell Family
Merton Taylor Goodrich

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

Ancestry of Thomas Osborne of New Haven, Conn., and East Hampton, Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

12 (1935-36):255
Capt. William Clark's Second Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey
Volume 13 (1936-37)

Alice (Freeman) (Tompsom) Parke
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):21-31, 166-180 [Correction 269]
Those Buried in Gunntown Cemetery, Naugatuck, Conn.
Myrtle M. Jillson

13 (1936-37):32-45 (Cont. from 12:222)
Middletown (Conn.) Vital Records (In Land Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):46-53 (Cont. to 27:142)
Directories in the Library of Congress
Philip Mack Smith

13 (1936-37):53-55
The Wife of the First John Kenyon of Rhode Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Registry
G. A. Taylor

13 (1936-37):58, 124, 205, 268-269
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Baker, by Philip Mack Smith (58)
Thompson, by Philip Mack Smith (58)
Fettiplace, by P. T. B. (58)
Miller-Ragland, by C. L. P. (124)
Stark (205)
Fettiplace, by M. B. C. (268-269)
Thompson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (269)

13 (1936-37):63, 124, 269
Errata

13 (1936-37):64
Corrections of Printed Authorities
VII. Judd's History of Springfield, Vol. 2, by Walter E. Corbin [Correction 124]

13 (1936-37):64
Miscellanea
III. New London County Court Records (Conn.), by Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):67-76
The Fordham Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):77
Corrections of Woodhull Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

13 (1936-37):78-82
Two Wives or Three - The Family History of Benjamin Goodridge of Newbury and Rowley, Mass.
Merton Taylor Goodrich
The Adamses in the Northern Neck of Virginia (Upper Counties) and Some Nearby Counties of Maryland
Milnor Ljungstedt

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Book A)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate (1686-1692)
Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Abstract of Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jedediah Chapman of Westbrook, Conn.
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Notes
I. Moore-Petit, Newtown, Long Island, by Lewis D. Cook (111-112)
II. Osborn-Petit, Gravesend and Newtown, L. I., by Lewis D. Cook (112-113)
III. Ackerly-Fordham, Long Island, by Herbert F. Seversmith (193-194)
IV. Aged Residents of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 1872, by Mrs. Frank M. Williams (247-248)
V. Marriages by Justice Foote, Stafford, Conn., by Philip Mack Smith (248-249)

Thomas Chubbuck's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Solving a Peck Problem
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Ancestry of Benjamin Turney of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.
Mrs. Turney Sharps and Donald Lines Jacobus

Edward Rossiter, His Family, and Notes on His English Connections
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Clark and Cooper Families of Hingham, England
Clarence Almon Torrey

Thomas Williams, Jr., of New London, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Family Records
XLVI. Browning-Watson Bible, by Helen D. Love (194-195 [Correction 14:117])
XLVII. Watson-Hall Bible, by Helen D. Love (195-196)
XLVIII. Two Fuller Bibles, New York, by May Hart Smith (196-197)
XLIX. Miner-Spencer-Bingham, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (197-201)

Axtell and Buckingham in English Records
Donald Lines Jacobus
Commercialism in Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

Errors Erased - The Family History of Josiah Goodridge of Berwick, Maine
Merton Taylor Goodrich

Joseph Butler of Wethersfield and His Wives
Meredith B. Cilket, Jr.

Collected Source Material
I. Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus

John ¹ Beal's First Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus
A Problem in Salem Genealogical History (The Prince Family)
George Andrews Moriarty

The Stanton-Washington Ancestry
Clarence Almon Torrey

Captain Joseph Fitch
Homer W. Brainard

Pre-American Ancestries
XI. The Alleged Ancestry of Henry Herrick of Salem, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (96-98)

Thomas⁴ Newton of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Family of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster (Additions)
Leroy Smith, Elena J. Darling and Gladys Redfield McPherson

Notes
VI. The Wife of Elkanah Lincoln, by F. W. George (117)
VII. Strickland-Roberts-Furman, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (117)
Will of Joseph Fuller of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (189)
Hannah (Hawley) (Nichols) (Wolcott) (Porter) Wolcott, by Helen Stark (189-190)
Turner-Bryant, Scituate, Mass., by S. W. McArthur (271)
Cady-Spalding, Canterbury, Conn., by H. Minot Pitman (272)
Samuel Phillips, New England and New York, by Consuelo Furman (272)

Errata

Donald Lines Jacobus

Stratford (Conn.) Congregational Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Parentage of William Preston of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Marbury, by E. L. W. (143-144)
Pardee, by Philip Mack Smith (208)
Wood, by Philip Mack Smith (208)

Corrections of Coventry (Conn.) Records
Winifred Lovering Holman

John Tomson of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England
Clarence Almon Torrey
14 (1937-38):146-150
The Lord Campbell Myth
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

14 (1937-38):150-156
Robert Cue of Salem, Beverly, and Wenham, Mass.
Mary Lovering Holman

14 (1937-38):157-159
Bridget Hutchinson and One Line of Her Descendants
William Jones

14 (1937-38):160-162
Wright Family Records
Helen Stark

14 (1937-38):183-184
Inhabitants of Columbia Society (Now Prospect), Connecticut, 1805
Donald Lines Jacobus

14 (1937-38):190-202
Arthur Smith of Southold and Setauket, L. I.
Leroy Smith

14 (1937-38):208
Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

14 (1937-38):209-214
The Harlakenden Claim of Royal Descent
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

14 (1937-38):214-215
The Howland Ancestry
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):216-222
Additions and Correction to the Bostwick Genealogy
John Insley Coddington

14 (1937-38):222-223
Knights’ Sons in New England: The Poole Family
George Andrews Moriarty

Turney - Odell
Mrs. Turney Sharps

14 (1937-38):229
Nicholas 1 Snow’s Mother
Clarence Almon Torrey

14 (1937-38):229-237
The English Origin of Thomas Olcott of Hartford, Conn.
Robert H. Olcott

14 (1937-38):237-239
Woodhull, Smith and Helme: Dorothy Woodhull, Wife of Job Smith 2nd of Smithtown, L. I.
Richard Carteret Sutton

14 (1937-38):239-242 [Correction 15:118-119]
Notes on the Early Weeks Families of Oyster Bay, New York
Clarence Almon Torrey
15 (1938-39):1-8
Lawrence Langworthy, Pewterer
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The English Ancestry of John Putnam of Salem, Massachusetts
George Andrews Moriarty, Jr.

The Sheppards of Fenwick's Colony
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):30-33
The English Ancestry of Thomas Davis: A Tradition Confirmed
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):33-38, 146-162 [See also 231-236, Additions 39:170]
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):38-50
Fuller Families of Colchester, Wethersfield and Farmington, Conn.
Homer W. Brainard

The Dyer-Holbrook Error
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):54, 106-110
Notes
Seamans, R. I. and Mass., by F. W. George (54)
Simonds-Wyman, Mass., by H. Minot Pitman (54)
Rogers, Conn., Freeman, Mass., by Mrs. Bentley Watrous Morse (54)
Estate of Edmund Marshal of Suffield, Conn., by Walter E. Corbin (106-108)
Ruggles-Perry Items, Maine, by Mary Lovering Holman (108-109)
Sprague-Earl, Bristol County, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (109-110)

15 (1938-39):55-57
William Odell of Concord, Mass., and Fairfield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):57-61, 119-121
Family Records
LX. Salisbury-Pearce, Mass., R. I., by Lewis D. Cook (57-60)
LXI. Hale, Connecticut, by Schuyler Lawrence (60)
LXII. Terrell-Turner, Newtown, Conn., by Mrs. David Brant (60-61)
LXIII. Pearce-Stark, Rhode Island and New York, by Helen Stark (119-121)

15 (1938-39):64
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Blakeslee, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Beach, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Smith, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)

15 (1938-39):65-68
The Will of Christopher Davenport of Coventry, England
Lydia M. Marshall

The Kitchell, Sheafe and Ruck Connections in England
Donald Lines Jacobus
The Fenner, Browne, and Tully Ancestry
Mary Lovering Holman

Amos Curtis Family
Emma B. Hawley

Allen Curtiss Family
Harlow D. Curtis

Good John Curtis, Who Fought on Both Sides in the Revolution
Harlow D. Curtis

"The Philadelphia of Our Forefathers"
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Items from Southern Records
Milnor Ljungstedt

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Austin Bearse and His Alleged Indian Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Early Weeks Families of Oyster Bay, New York: A Correction
Clarence Almon Torrey

The New England Children of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Nicholas Camp of Milford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Royal Ancestry of the Ludlows
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel Clark of Topsfield, Mass.
Walter G. Davis

A Nash-Sampson-Delano-Howland Problem
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Roll of an East Haddam, Conn., Train-Band
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

The German Background of the Rubincam-Rivercomb Family of Pennsylvania and Virginia
Milton Rubincam
Burlington County (N. J.) Records, 1682-1701
H. Minot Pitman

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

15 (1938-39):192
Smith and Jones and Brown

George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire
Herbert F. Seversmith

Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., and Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, His Wife
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):218-227 (Cont. to 16:164)
The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

15 (1938-39):227
The Wife of Edmund Rice
Mary Lovering Holman

15 (1938-39):228-230
John Sayles of Providence
George Andrews Moriarty

15 (1938-39):231-236
The Family of Alice Albright, Wife of Zachariah Thornton of Newport Pagnell
John Insley Coddington

15 (1938-39):236-242
The English Ancestry of James Draper
Clarence Almon Torrey
Volume 16 (1939-40)

Reverend Peter Prudden, Pastor and Founder of Milford, Connecticut, and His English Ancestry
S. Allyn Peck

16 (1939-40):28-38
Milford (Conn.) Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

16 (1939-40):38-41
Nicholas Smith of Milford, Conn., and Huntington, N. Y.
Herbert F. Seversmith

16 (1939-40):41-43
Clarence Almon Torrey and Donald Lines Jacobus

Captain Robert Seeley in England
Helen Turney Sharps

16 (1939-40):44-45
Joseph or Jeremiah - The Father of Philip Goodridge, of Lunenburg, Mass.
Merton Taylor Goodrich

16 (1939-40):45-49
Pre-American Ancestries
XII. Francis Bushnell of Horsham, Sussex, and Guilford, Connecticut, by Herbert F. Seversmith (45-49
[Additions and Corrections 17:31-32])

16 (1939-40):49-53 [See also 122, 17:86-87, 18:56-60]
John Porter of Windsor
Winifred Lovering Holman

16 (1939-40):64, 192, 235
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Hiland, by Philip Mack Smith (64)
Gorham, by W. H. W. (192)
Pierson, Armstrong, Morse, by E. H. L. (235)
Canfield, by H. S. (235)
Mann-Brewster, by Philip Mack Smith (235)

16 (1939-40):64
Errata

16 (1939-40):64
The Wife of Joseph Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
Herbert F. Seversmith

16 (1939-40):65-81
Edward Colcord, Rebel
Joanna C. Colcord

16 (1939-40):81-88
Was Katherine Scott a Daughter of Rev. Francis Marbury of London?
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

16 (1939-40):88-95, 132-135, 205-206
Notes on Some Immigrants from Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England
Mary Lovering Holman

16 (1939-40):95-101
The Thomas Family of London, England (Maternal Ancestry of Lieutenant Robert Feake)
Clarence Almon Torrey
George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts, and His Supposed Connection with the Norton Family of Sharpenhoe, Bedfordshire
Herbert F. Seversmith

Hannah (Felton) (Endicott) Proctor
Winifred Lovering Holman

Marriages in Salem, New Hampshire, By the Rev. Abner Bayley
Oglesby Paul

Notes
Porter, by John Insley Coddington (122)
Prudden, by John Insley Coddington (122-123)
Tully, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188)
Items from Wallingford (Conn.) Church Records, by Joseph M. Kellog (188-189)
Availability of English Records in War Time, by Meredith B. Colket, Jr. (237-238)
Canny Deed, by Winifred Lovering Holman (238)

The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Some Early Marriages at Reading, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

Stollyon Estate
Winifred Lovering Holman

A Discussion of the Ancestry of Some Colonial Strattons
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

John3 Cheney's First Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Crowfoot and Hilliard Families
Homer W. Brainard

Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants
Edna M. Rogers

The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard3 Warren's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

Deputy-Governor Stephen Goodyear of New Haven, Reverend John Bishop of Stamford, and the Lake and Watts Families of Boston
Donald Lines Jacobus
Errors in Printed Massachusetts Vital Records
Clarence Almon Torrey

The Crockers of Willington, Connecticut (A New Mayflower Line)
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellanea
IV. Items from Milford (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (238-239)
V. Baldwin Estates, Litchfield County, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (239)
VI. Items from Saybrook (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (240)

Genealogical Periodicals: A Glance at Our Contemporaries
Donald Lines Jacobus
17 (1940-41):1-19
The Phippen Family and the Wife of Nathan Gold of Fairfield, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

17 (1940-41):19
John Fenner's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):19-20
A Holbrook-Draper Marriage
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):20-23
A Clue to the Identity of the Wife of John Stratton of East Hampton, Long Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Concord (Mass.) Marriages, 1724
Clarence S. Brigham

17 (1940-41):23-31 (Cont. from 16:157)
Crowfoot and Hilliard Families
Homer W. Brainard

17 (1940-41):31-32
Corrections and Additions to the Connections of Francis Bushnell
Herbert F. Seversmith

17 (1940-41):32-34
Wolcott Family Records, from Oldenbarneveld, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Louise Hasbrouck Zimm

17 (1940-41):35-49, 177-190 (Cont. from 16:228)
Thomas Birchard of Norwich, Connecticut and Some of His Descendants
Edna M. Rogers

17 (1940-41):49-50
Hanford Items from English Records
Mary Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41):50-52
George Palmer: Father-In-Law of Nicholas Gardiner
Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner

17 (1940-41):52-55
Additional Prudden Data
S. Allyn Peck

17 (1940-41):55, 120-121
Notes
Tibbets, by Winfred Lovering Holman (55)
Sewell-Dugdale, by George Andrews Moriarty (55)
Lewis-Dugdale, by Walter Goodwin Davis (120)
Fuller-Crofoot, by Mrs. William Anderson (120)
Gould, by Mrs. William D. Scranton (120-121)
Genealogy On the Air (121)
17 (1940-41):60, 126, 191
Answers to "Queries and Answers"
Clark, Lyme, Conn. and Plymouth, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (60)
Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (126)
Williams, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Rogers, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Eldredge, by Philip Mack Smith (191)
Wilson, by Philip Mack Smith (191)

17 (1940-41):61-64, 115-117, 233-235
Family Records
LXIV. Scott-Eustis-Richardson, Massachusetts, by Winifred Lovering Holman (61-62)
LXV. Long-Merrill, Newbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (62-63)
LXVI. Valentine, Oyster Bay, N. Y., by Mrs. C. E. Schuster (63)
LXVII. Reynolds, Queensbury, N. Y., by Myrtle M. Jillson (63-64)
LXVIII. Twitchell, Oxford, Conn., by Myrtle M. Jillson (115)
LXIX. Rugglesm Roxbury, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (115-117)
LXX. Bible of Nathan Beers and Hannah Nichols, by I. Heyward Peck (233-235)

17 (1940-41):65-68
Local History and Genealogical Reference Section, Library of Congress
Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Edward H. Preston

17 (1940-41):68-69
Use of an Alias in English Surnames
Lillian J. Redstone

17 (1940-41):70-71
Francis Chickering of Dedham, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):71-74
Clue to the English Home of William Gaylord, of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):74-78
Daughters of Thomas Lawrence, Newtown, L. I.
Robert Furman

17 (1940-41):79-86 [Additions 19:45-46, 176]
Michael Shinnick, His Family and His Descendants
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

17 (1940-41):86-87
John Porter of Windsor, Conn., and His Parents
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):87-95, 165-173
Prence Freeman of East Hampton, Connecticut
Homer Worthington Brainard

17 (1940-41):96-99
John Emery's Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):99-101
A Note on the Osgood Family of Hampshire, Wiltshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41):101-105
Notes on the Swing Family of Southern New Jersey
Frank Ankenbrand, Jr.
17 (1940-41): 105-109
A Descent from John of Gaunt: Ancestry of Edward Carleton
George Andrews Moriarty

17 (1940-41): 109-113
Identity of Elizabeth (Raymond) Champlin
Winifred Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41): 113-114
The Mother of Governor Thomas Fitch
Donald Lines Jacobus

17 (1940-41): 118-120 (Cont. from 15:106, cont. to 18:121)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

17 (1940-41): 129-134
The Munson Family of County Suffolk, England, and New Haven, Conn.
Milton Rubincam

17 (1940-41): 134-136
Humphrey1 Gilbert's Second Wife
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41): 136-137
A Great-Great-Grandmother of Mary Dolbere or Dolbiar, Wife of Jonathan Gillett of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
John Insley Coddington

17 (1940-41): 138-143
The Case of the Chairmakers: A Problem in the Crockett Family
Merton Taylor Goodrich

17 (1940-41): 144-151
Joseph Oglesby with Some Account of the Oglesby Family
Oglesby Paul

17 (1940-41): 151-159
Westover Family
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

17 (1940-41): 159-163
Fellows Family
Mrs. William Wallace McPherson

17 (1940-41): 163-165
Dike-Dyke Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41): 173-176
Miscellanea
VII. Items from Woodbury (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (173-175)
VIII. Case of Norwich, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (175)
IX. Col. David Waterbury's Orderly Book, by Donald Lines Jacobus (175-176)

17 (1940-41): 176
Philip Randall of Windsor, Conn.
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41): 193-206
The Parentage of William White of Dartmouth, Massachusetts
George Andrews Moriarty
17 (1940-41):206
Chapman-Kitcherell-Dorchester
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):207-215 (Cont. to 18:45)
The Robinson Family
Mary Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41):216-225 (Cont. to 18:34)
The Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

17 (1940-41):225
Raymond Correction, Will of "Joshua"
Winifred Lovering Holman

17 (1940-41):225-226
The Wife of Mordecai Marks of Derby, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

17 (1940-41):227-230
The English Ancestry of Nathaniel 1 Wilson
Clarence Almon Torrey

17 (1940-41):230-232
The Whitings of Fryeburg, Maine
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

17 (1940-41):235
John Tefft in the French War
H. Minot Pitman

17 (1940-41):236-239
Marshfield (Mass.) Deaths
Mary Lovering Holman
The Springer Genealogy: A Critical Review
Milton Rubincam

Genealogical Research in the Law Library
Noel C. Stevenson

Lieutenant John Christophers of New London, Connecticut
Winifred Lovering Holman

Richard Goodrich of Guilford, Conn., and Bartholomew Goodrich of Brandford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Two William Lees of Burlington, New Jersey
Walter Lee Shepard, Jr.

John Parker of Boston, Mass.
Clarence Almon Torrey

Ephraim2 and Hannah (Sprout) Keen: A Problem Presented
Donald Lines Jacobus

Original Long Island Source Material
Marriages Performed by Rev. Zachariah Greene, D.D., During His Ministry 1787-1797, Cutchogue, L. I., by Leroy Smith

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

Guilford (Conn.) Vital Records (In Town Records, Volume I)
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Trowbridge Ancestry in England
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

Pre-American Ancestries
XIII. Jonas Halstead and John Lum of Hempstead, New York, by Arthur S. Wardwell (146-149)

A Correction of the New Complete Peerage Concerning the Baronial House of Welles
George Andrews Moriarty

The Gipson or Jepson Family of Maine
Donald Lines Jacobus

Corrections of Printed Sources
Genealogy of the Cowles Families in America, by Mrs. E. M. Davis
Records in the National Archives, Washington, D. C., of Significance for Genealogists
Elizabeth Bethel

The Identity of Helena "Merces" (Mercer), Wife of James Claypoole (1634-1687), of Philadelphia
Milton Rubincam

Dr. Richard Palgrave and His Family
George Andrews Moriarty

Coats of Lynn, Mass., and Stonington, Conn.
Sidney A. Merriam

The Bradbury Family
Mary Lovering Holman
New Light on Button Gwinnett and His Family
Henry M. Winter

The Family of Deacon Nathaniel Lawrence of Groton
George Andrews Moriarty

Early Ingraham Families of New England (with Special Reference to the Ingrahams of Connecticut)
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Original Long Island Source Material
Middle Island, Long Island Presbyterian Church, by Leroy Smith

Family Records
Dibble, Danbury, Conn., by Mrs. J. E. C. Brush (117-118)

The Wife of William Cadman, of Portsmouth, R. I.
George Andrews Moriarty

Erratum

Clippings
Mrs. John I. Jacobus

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

The Mother-In-Law of the Reverend Peter Prudden with a Pedigree of the Boyse Family
John Insley Coddington

The Macwithey Family of Preston, Connecticut
Ada R. Chase

A Further Account of the Oglesby Family
Oglesby Paul

A Mayflower Line Proved and Disproved: Latimer-Dimon-Buttolph
Donald Lines Jacobus

Three Generations of the Sumner Family
Mary Lovering Holman

A Bowne Problem
John Insley Coddington
Notes
Shinnick, Pennsylvania, by Walter Lee Shepard, Jr. (176)
Wilcox, Rhode Island, by George Andrews Moriarty (177)
Tucker, New Hampshire, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)
Long, Newbury, Mass, by Winifred Lovering Holman (177)
Pittman-Dennis, Manchester, Mass., by Winifred Lovering Holman (177-178)
Ingraham, by Donald Lines Jacobus (178)

The Family of Jacob Leager of Hadleigh and Kersey, Co. Suffolk, England, and Boston, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Lieut. James Putnam of Salem
George Andrews Moriarty

Roosevelt Origin in Holland
Donald Lines Jacobus

Marriages, Ridgebury, Conn., Church Records
Mrs. Julia E. C. Brush

New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Timothy Jerome
Ada R. Chase

The Wife of William Cadman of Portsmouth
George Andrews Moriarty

Humphrey Turner of Scituate, Massachusetts: English Clue
Clarence Almon Torrey

George Andrews Moriarty

The Boyse-Prudden Property in England
Henry W. Pilch
20 (1943-44):1-8
The Status of Professional Genealogists
Milton Rubincam

20 (1943-44):8-30 [Additions 238-239] (Cont. to 29:91)
William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island
Conklin Mann

20 (1943-44):30-33
The Will of Thomas Yale
Virgil D. Allen

John Insley Coddington

Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):45-48 (Cont. from 15:125)
The Family of the Earl of Lincoln: Second Paper: The Alleged Harrington Connection
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

The Family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Source Material for a Finch Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):65-76 (Cont. from 19:202)
The Pelhams of England and New England
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

20 (1943-44):77-85
The Skepper Family
Mary Lovering Holman

Additions and Corrections to the Jepson Genealogy
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):97-105
The Colyer Family of Long Island
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):106-109
The Gardes and the Champlins
George Andrews Moriarty

The Center Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):112
John Tuttle of Ipswich, Mass., in Irish Records
Mary Lovering Holman
20 (1943-44):121-122
Missing 1800 and 1810 Census Records
Philip Mack Smith

20 (1943-44):122-125
Miscellanea
X. Old Record Book, New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (122-125)

20 (1943-44):125-126
Some New England Names Found in the Parish Registers of the English Church at Amsterdam, Holland
John Insley Coddington

20 (1943-44):127-128
Notes: Inter-Colony or Inter-State
Wheeler, by William Herbert Wood (127)
Hill, by Winifred Lovering Holman (127-128)
Andrews, by William Herbert Wood (128)

20 (1943-44):129-135
Supplement to October Issue 1-40
Additions and Corrections to History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Ellis Barron Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Founders of the Bras(s), Brasser, Bresser, Bries and Brazier Families in America
William J. Hoffman

Robert Parsons of East Hampton, Long Island
Conklin Mann

20 (1943-44):159-162 [Corrections 21:118-120]
John Parsons, Weaver, of East Hampton, Long Island and Cape May, West Jersey
Conklin Mann

Thomas² Dickinson of Glastonbury, Conn., and the Wife of Stephen² Hurlbut of Wethersfield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherlands
Herbert F. Seversmith

20 (1943-44):188
Missing 1820 Census Records
Philip Mack Smith

20 (1943-44):190-192 (Cont. from 19:221, cont. to 21:120)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

20 (1943-44):193-199
Isaiah Atkins of Truro, Mass., and Hannah Cook of Philadelphia
Lewis D. Cook

20 (1943-44):200-202
The MacDowells of Stonington, Conn.
H. Minot Pitman
The Wife of George Gardiner of Narragansett
George Andrews Moriarty

Strickland Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Burleigh-Burley-Butler Conjecture
Sidney A. Merriam

William Thorp of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

William Ludlam of Southampton, Long Island: Addenda
H. Clifford Campion, Jr.

Bulkley-Darling Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Robert Marmion
George Andrews Moriarty
21 (1944-45):1-40
The Correct Ancestry of Timothy Foster of Walpole and Dudley, Mass.
Robert I. Farrington

21 (1944-45):41-47
Declarations of Pedigree and Family History and the Hearsay Evidence Rule
Noel C. Stevenson

21 (1944-45):48-58, 133-147, 210-215, 246-253 (Cont. to 22:111)
The Family of Conckelyne, Conklin and Conkling in America / The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington
Conklin Mack

21 (1944-45):58-69
Robert Walker of Boston, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

21 (1944-45):69-83
Wodhull, Odell and Chetwode
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):83-85
Jacobus Kolfs (Colver) of New Amsterdam, New Netherlands
William J. Hoffman

21 (1944-45):85-92 (Cont. from 20:215)
Strickland Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):92-93
Joseph² Dickinson and Thomas³ Dickinson
Walter E. Corbin

Notes
Simmons-Keen, by Zora Shields (94)
Center-Todd-Hunt, by Donald Lines Jacobus (94-95)
McMullen, Pelham, Mass., by Walter E. Corbin (95)
Rethel-Marmion-Camville, by George Andrews Moriarty (95-96)
Bradbury, by Sybil Noyes (218)
Center, by Sybil Noyes (218)
Landon, by William Herbert Wood (218)
Holman, by Fred Winthrop George (273-274)

21 (1944-45):97-109
The Forgotten Heiress of Sulgrave
S. Horace Lee Washington

21 (1944-45):110-111
The Will of James Smith of Barrington
Carl G. Smith

21 (1944-45):111-113 [Corrections 23:56, 120]
The Companions of the Conqueror
George Andrews Moriarty

21 (1944-45):113-115
The Family of Thomas⁴ Verdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Winifred Lovering Holman

21 (1944-45):116-118
Correction to the Article Robert Parsons of Easthampton, L. I.
H. Clifford Campion, Jr., and Paul H. Townsend
21 (1944-45):118-120
Corrections to the Article John Parsons of Easthampton, L. I. and Cape May, West Jersey
H. Clifford Campion, Jr., and Paul H. Townsend

21 (1944-45):120-122 (Cont. from 20:192, cont. to 29:155)
New London (Conn.) Probate Records: Files Before 1710
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):123-133 [Correction 30:100-103]
A Study of the Identity of Thomas Wood, of Rowley, Mass., and His Wife, Ann
G. L. Howe

The Founders of the Bras(s), Brasser, Bresser, Bries and Brazier Families in America
William J. Hoffman

21 (1944-45):158-160 (Cont. from 20:240)
Source Material for a Finch Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):161-167
The Birth and Parentage of Alexander Hamilton
Harold Larson

21 (1944-45):167-169
Some Ancestral Lines of President John Quincy Adams
Clarence Almon Torrey

21 (1944-45):169-177
The Darcy Ancestry of Mrs. John Sherman
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):177-178
Elizabeth and Grace Barron
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):178-179
Connecticut Descendants of the Darcy-Sherman-Barron Line
Donald Lines Jacobus

21 (1944-45):180
Morris Somes of Gloucester, Mass.
Walter Goodwin Davis

21 (1944-45):181-189
Moses Paine of Braintree, Massachusetts, and His Ancestry in England
Mary Lovering Holman

21 (1944-45):190-191
Notes on Richard Ingraham, of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, 1643
John Benjamin Nichols

21 (1944-45):191-200
The Parentage of George Gardiner of Newport, R. I.
George Andrews Moriarty

21 (1944-45):200-205
Church Records of Auburn, New York, 1801-1811
William Herbert Wood

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records
G. A. Taylor
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Rev. Nathaniel Brewster and Sir Francis Brewster
Donald Lines Jacobus

Jacocks Family-Champion
H. Clifford Campion

Three Ruth Loomises and Their Marriages
Donald Lines Jacobus

Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Hessian Pedigree: Crollius of Marburg: Ancestral Line of many American Families
Milton Rubincam

The House of Rich
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descendants of John Blower of Boston
H. Minot Pitman

Origin of the Sale (Searles) Family in New England
John Benjamin Nichols

Balzar Leffel (1721-1796) and His Family
John Goodwin Herndon

Dickinson Problems: The Oyster Bay and Narragansett Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

Matthew Beckwith and His Family
Simeon M. Fox

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Errata
22 (1945-46):1-17
The English Ancestry of the Elkinton Family of New Jersey
Arthur Adams

22 (1945-46):17-21
John Goodale of Great Yarmouth
Walter Goodwin Davis

22 (1945-46):22-26
Van der Veer
William J. Hoffman

The House of Rich
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):37-40
Family of Ralph Tristam of Maine
Mary Lovering Holman

22 (1945-46):40-43
The Verdugoes - A First Family of California
Noel C. Stevenson

22 (1945-46):44-47 [Additions 200]
Samuel Webb of Saybrook, Conn.
Harrison E. Webb

22 (1945-46):47-49
Capt. John Johnson and Wife Margery of Roxbury - Who Were They?
Ray G. Hulburt

22 (1945-46):49-53 (Cont. from 21:265)
Matthew Beckwith and His Family
Simeon M. Fox

22 (1945-46):53-56
Manville of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):56-58 (Cont. from 21:268)
Woodbury (Conn.) Church Records, 1702-1713
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes
Thomas Morehouse of Saybrook, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb and Donald Lines Jacobus (58)
In Strange Company (Netherlands occupations, 1920), by William J. Hoffman (58-59)
Correction to "Bries Family," by William J. Hoffman (59)
Children of Benjamin Ingraham (1714-'84) and Hannah Tomlinson Ingraham (1718-'70), by John B. Nichols (59-60)
William Ingraham of Boston, Swansea, Saybrook and Groton, by Richard LeBaron Bowen and Donald Lines Jacobus (60-61)
Seeley, by Mrs. J. Harry Baker (194)
Jenks, by William Herbert Wood (194-195)
Mediaeval Humor, by Walter Goodwin Davis (195)
Metcalf (Middlefield, Mass.), by Edward Church Smith (195)
Pendleton-Layfield, by William Herbert Wood (195)
Brown, by Mrs. Burnham R. Creer (248)
Brewster-Gould, by Mrs. E. B. Kresge (248)

The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
22 (1945-46):65-71
Claes Cornelissen van Schouw(en), Meulenaer and the Wyckoff Ancestry
William J. Hoffman

22 (1945-46):71-80
The English Ancestry of the Lake Family of Boston, Massachusetts, and of Sir Edward Lake, Baronet, of England
S. Allyn Peck

22 (1945-46):80-85
Matin Marquart (ca. 1725-1793)
John Goodwin Herndon

22 (1945-46):85-94 [Correction 197]
The Sheafe Line
Mary Lovering Holman

Some Descendants of Nicholas Rich of Salem, Massachusetts
Ada R. Chase

22 (1945-46):105-107
The Parentage of Mehitable Blackman, Wife Successively of Jonathan Peck and Gen. John Mead
I. Heyward Peck

22 (1945-46):107-110
Culver and Winthrop
Donald Lines Jacobus

22 (1945-46):111-121, 226-236 (Cont. from 21:253)
The Line of John Conckelyne of Southold and Huntington
Conklin Mack

22 (1945-46):121-122
Repercussions
Holman Corrections, by Ella F. J. Tafe (121-122)

22 (1945-46):129-141 [Addition 26:128, See also 52:178-179]
The Daytons of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

22 (1945-46):141-147 (Cont. to 23:45)
Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

22 (1945-46):147-151
Two Generations of Descendants of Thomas King of Hartford, Conn.
Harriet Scofield

22 (1945-46):151-153
Probate Digests, Their Value and Dangers
Donald Lines Jacobus

Will of William Brown of Rehoboth, Mass., 1776
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

22 (1945-46):165-178
Family Records
LXXI. Bible Record: Benham of Bristol, Conn., by Schuyler Lawrence (165-166)
LXXII. Hall, Sanford, Huggins, Bible Records, by Mrs. Russel Hastings (166-172)
LXXIII. Peck Bible Record, Orange Co., N. Y., by Mrs. James A. Weller, Jr. (172-175)
LXXIV. Bible Record of Jonathan R. Peck, Flushing, N. Y., by I. Heyward Peck (175-178)
The Origin of John and Henry Gray
Charles H. Gray

Thomas Hale, Glover, of Newbury, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

Nathaniel and Aaron Fuller of Ashford, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

The Two Nathaniel Bacons
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of Peter1 Mallory of New Haven
Donald Lines Jacobus

An Early Miles Standish
Walter Goodwin Davis

Miscellanea
XI. Danbury (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)
XII. Sharon (Conn.) Probate Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (192-193)
XIII. Freeman Record, Grafton County, N. H., by Winifred Lovering Holman (193-194)
XIV. Lyme (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (260-262)

Errata

Richard Adams
Winifred Lovering Holman

Webb Addendum
Harrison E. Webb

The War and the Development of Microphotography as Applied to English Records
Charles Drew

Some Ancestral Lines of President William Howard Taft
Clarence Almon Torrey

Some Untraced Dyers
Helen L. Stark

Family of Lawrence and Mary Turner of Newport, R. I.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

John Earl of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Masters of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
22 (1945-46):258-260
Bulkley-Tanner Records
William Herbert Wood

22 (1945-46):262-263
Shaw of Boston, Ipswich and Fairfield
Frederick W. Wead

22 (1945-46):263-264 (Cont. from 21:206, cont. to 32:111)
Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records
G. A. Taylor
Volume 23 (1946-47)

23 (1946-47):1-16
George Washington's English Ancestors
S. Horace Lee Washington

23 (1946-47):16-23 [Additions 24:258]
James Butler, Vintner, of Boston: A Critique of "Butleriana"
Robert H. Montgomery

23 (1946-47):24-31 [ Corrections 123-124]
George Vaughan of Middleborough, Mass.
Mary Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):32-39
The Wife of Thomas Champion of Hempstead, New York
Herbert F. Seversmith

23 (1946-47):39-44 [Correction and Addition 124]
The Origin of the Percies and the Percy Arms
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):45-50, 177-187 (Cont. from 22:147)
Outline for a Genealogy of the Family of Humphrey Millard of Reading, Mass.
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

23 (1946-47):51-54 (Cont. from 22:240)
The Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):55-56 [Additions 41:166]
Bries Addenda
William J. Hoffman

23 (1946-47):56-58, 190-192, 236-242
Notes
Robert Wace, by Raymond Weeks (56)
Bennet, by William J. Hoffman (57)
Gozard-Tomisson-Neal, by Donald Lines Jacobus (57)
Perry, Pettit, Blachley, Stamford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (57-58)
Buell-Collier, Lebanon, Conn., by Betty C. Lamb (190)
Paine Corrections, by Robert H. Montgomery (190-192)
Susannah Jones and Benjamin Gillam, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)
Judson Addendum, by Donald Lines Jacobus (236)
Sackett of New Jersey and Pennsylvania (236-237 [Errata vi])
Porter-Early, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)
Palgrave Correction, by George Andrews Moriarty (238)
Canfield-Tuttle, Norwalk, Conn., by William Herbert Wood (238-239)
The Jepson Family, by John Insley Coddington (239)
The Family of George Walker of Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (239-242)

23 (1946-47):58-59
What Next?
Noel C. Stevenson

23 (1946-47):59-61 [Correction 24:54-56]
Turner of Kingston, R. I., and New London, Conn.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop
Charles Edward Banks
23 (1946-47):65-74, 166-174
John Foster of Littleton (Boxborough), Mass.
Ralph I. Farrington

23 (1946-47):75-81
Cranson Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):82
Pre-American Ancestries
XIV. George Weeks of Dorchester, Massachusetts, by Herbert F. Seversmith (82)

The Maternal Ancestry of Anne Peck, Second Wife of Captain John Mason (c. 1600-1672): Lawrence of St. James Park, Co. Suffolk
Schuyler Lawrence

23 (1946-47):85-90 [See also 51:162-165]
The Wassons of New York: A Study of the Use of Pension Records
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

23 (1946-47):91-93
John Welles of Stratford, Connecticut
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):93-95
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):95-97 [See also 57:92-94]
Cooper-Slye and Cooper-Glover Problems
Clarence Almon Torrey

23 (1946-47):97-101
Hunt Family Notes
Charles A. Goodwin-Perkins

23 (1946-47):101-110 (Cont. from 22:248)
The House of Rich
Donald Lines Jacobus

Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):113-116, 228-229
Miscellanea
XV. Killingworth (Conn.) Land Records, by Donald Lines Jacobus (113-114)
XVI. Henry Buck Deeds, Wethersfield, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (114)
XVII. Items from Hartford County Court Records, Donald Lines Jacobus (114-116)
XVIII. Windham (Conn.) Probate Records, by Kendall P. Hayward (228-229)

23 (1946-47):117-120
Belding Probate Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):120
Master Wace
George Andrews Moriarty

23 (1946-47):121-122
Note on the Underhill Genealogy
Harrison E. Webb
23 (1946-47):122-123
Notes on Hutchinson Family, Lebanon, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):123-124
Vaughan Corrections
Donald Lines Jacobus and Mrs. William J. Lindenberger

23 (1946-47):124, vi
Errata

John Webb of Northampton
Fred C. Warner

23 (1946-47):141-149 [Additions 24:193]
Richard Adams of Sudbury, Mass.; Plainfield and Norwich, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

23 (1946-47):149-153
The Ancestry of Edward Collins and Bedle-Bowles-Powell Connections in England
Winifred Lovering Holman

23 (1946-47):153-162
Early Harris Families of Western Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

23 (1946-47):162-166
The Barony of Wahull (Odell)
S. Horace Lee Washington

23 (1946-47):174-177
Walter Dean and Bartholomew Tipping of Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

23 (1946-47):187-189
Family Records
LXXV. Drake of Orange County, N. Y., and Bradford County, Pa., by Schuyler Lawrence (187-188)
LXXVI. An Unidentified Lawrence Bible Record, by Schuyler Lawrence (188-189)

23 (1946-47):189-190
Children of William Harlow of Bridgewater, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

23 (1946-47):193-206 (Cont. to 24:23)
Brouwer Beginnings
William J. Hoffman

Humphrey Davie, Merchant, of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery

23 (1946-47):217-220
More Light on Lawrence of St. James, Southelmham, Co. Suffolk
S. Allyn Peck

23 (1946-47):221-225 [Addition 24:36]
John Hubbard Family of Brooklyn, Connecticut
Myrtle M. Jillson

23 (1946-47):225-228
The Wassons of Maine: A Pension Record Study
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
23 (1946-47):230-231
Page of Walsham le Willows, Co. Suffolk
Schuyler Lawrence

23 (1946-47):234-235
Nell Alexander of Killingly, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

23 (1946-47):242
Dungan-Clarke of Newport, R. I.
Lewis D. Cook

23 (1946-47):255-256
Eleanor Couillard, Wife of Nicholas^3 Bragg
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Concerning John Lapham and Some of His Descendants
Mary W. Peckham

John Barnard, the Blacksmith, of Hartford
H. Minot Pitman

The English Ancestry of William Acye of Rowley, Massachusetts
Tracy E. Hazen and Donald Lines Jacobus

Brouwer Beginnings
William J. Hoffman

Josiah Noyes of Falmouth, Maine and His Children
Sybil Noyes

John Hubbard of Brooklyn, Conn.: Addendum
Myrtle M. Jillson

Frazee-Osborn-Oliver Problems, New Jersey
Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

Genealogical Items from the Medical Journal of John Winthrop
Charles Edward Banks

Wassgatt: Monson, Mass.
Walter E. Corbin

Judson Family Addendum
Robert H. Preston

David² Winchell (Robert¹) of Suffield, Conn.
Mrs. Albert H. Chase

Early Records of Cumberland, Nova Scotia
William Herbert Wood

The Identity of Mary (Andrews) Shipman
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Samuel² Westcott of Norwich, Connecticut
Mrs. Burnham R. Creer

Pedigree Timber for Lawrence of St. James, Southelmhan, Co. Suffolk
S. Allyn Peck

Notes
Morris-Gott-Mansfield, by Ella M. Holcomb (57-58)
David Taylor of Concord, by Merrill D. Wheeler (58-59)
Inter-State Items, by Robert R. Phillips (59-60)
Adams, by Kendall P. Hayward (193)
Early New England-Virginia Intermarriage, by Mrs. H. A. Knorr (193)
From Connecticut to Maine - Dean, Dimock, by Sybil Noyes (193-194)
Butler, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)
Lynde, by Robert H. Montgomery (258)
Tobias, by Fred Kinney Jackson (258-259)
Thwing, by Winifred Lovering Holman (259-260)
Wilcox, by George Andrews Moriarty (260)

24 (1948):61-63
Miscellanea
XIX. Early Westbrook, Conn., Births and Deaths, by Donald Lines Jacobus (61-62)
XX. Lyme, Conn., Deaths, 1731-1736, by Donald Lines Jacobus (62-63)

Two Anneke Jans Law-Suits
H. Minot Pitman

24 (1948):69-75 (Cont. from 21:208, cont. to 25:249)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

24 (1948):75-80
William Wetherill of Bucks County, Penn.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

24 (1948):80-87
Zacheus Bosworth, of Boston, Husbandman
Robert H. Montgomery

24 (1948):87-95, 143-146
Edward Richards of Dedham, Mass.
Robert I. Farrington

24 (1948):102-104 [Corrections 49:169, See also 52:227-229]
Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

24 (1948):104-108
Abigail Buck, Wife of Nathaniel Harlow and Mary Buck, Wife of Allerton Cushman
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

24 (1948):115-118
Early Births in Granville, Ohio: Accouchment List of Dr. William Samuel Richards
Joseph Hillyer Brewer

24 (1948):118-119
White-Leggatt-Tilley-Howland
Bertha L. Benn

24 (1948):119-121
Repercussions
Donald Lines Jacobus

24 (1948):121-122
Mary (Griffin) Wilson
Mrs. William P. Allen

24 (1948):128
Frazee Erratum
Kelsey Kitchel Bayles

24 (1948):128
Oviatt Marriages in Tring, Hertfordshire
S. Allyn Peck
24 (1948):129-132
Fenn of Milford, Conn.
George Clarke Bryant and Donald Lines Jacobus

Census of Newtown, Long Island, August, 1698
Charles Carroll Gardner
24 (1948):133-137

John Earle of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Joseph M. Kellogg

John Morse of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery
24 (1948):147-156 [Additions 25:54-56]

John Earle of Northampton, Mass., and Southampton, L. I.
Joseph M. Kellogg

Joseph M. Kellogg
24 (1948):147-156 [Additions 25:54-56]

John Morse of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery
24 (1948):156-160

Notes on the Scruggs-Rayment Genealogy
John Benjamin Nichols
24 (1948):160

John Webb of Saybrook
Harrison E. Webb
24 (1948):178-179

Fred C. Warner
24 (1948):187-192

The Daughters of Barnabas Wood (A Mayflower Line)
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
24 (1948):192

The Wife of Obadiah Emmons of Boston
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura
24 (1948):197-214

The Ancestry of Governor John Webster
Dr. and Mrs. Bruce Hunter Sisler
24 (1948):215-222

The Quarrell Family in Wales and the Welsh Border Counties of England
John Insley Coddington

Connecticut Descendants of John Spaulding
Kendall P. Hayward

Bradt or Bratt of Albany and New York, N. Y.
Donald Lines Jacobus
24 (1948):254-256

Henry Swain of Charlestown, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty
24 (1948):257

George Andrews Moriarty
Volume 25 (1949)

Legaré Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

25 (1949):16-22
Origin of the Jacobus Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):23-24
Samuel French and His Wife Silence Torrey
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

25 (1949):24-26
The Palgrave Descent from the Plantagenets
George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):27-31
A Fifield Correction
Marion C. Reed

25 (1949):32-36
John Cooper of Killingly, Conn.
Carroll Alton Means and Kendall P. Hayward

25 (1949):37-54 [Additions 26:55-56]
The Terrill Family of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):54-56
The Parentage of Samuel Morse of Dedham, Mass.
George Andrews Moriarty

25 (1949):57
Connecticut Triplets
Ernest Caulfield

25 (1949):59-62
Captain Giles Sage and Corporal Giles Sage of Middletown, Conn.
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

25 (1949):63, 168-173
Notes and Errata
Davie, by Patrick Ferguson-Davie (63)
Gleanings from Hebron, Conn., by Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase (63)
Hoomery-Wodell, by George Andrews Moriarty (168)
Bradt-Bratt Family of Albany, by Donald Lines Jacobus (168)
John Earle of Orange County, N. Y., by Mrs. Ralph A. Vail (168-170 [Correction 247-248])
The Wife of John Rogers of Billerica, by Fred K. Jackson (170-171)
Adgates of Norwich, Conn., and Philadelphia, Pa., by Lewis D. Cook (171-173)

25 (1949):65
Smith Number
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):66-67
John Smith of Mespat
Donald Lines Jacobus

25 (1949):68-69 [See also 78:30-36]
Bartholomew Smith of Huntington
Donald Lines Jacobus
William Smith of Jamaica
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Smith "Ye Smith" of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellaneous Smiths of Guilford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Roger Smith of East Hampton
Donald Lines Jacobus

Nicholas Smith (Seversmith) of Milford
Donald Lines Jacobus

Sergt. John Smith of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Miscellaneous Smiths of Stratford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Thomas Smith of Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Abraham Smith of Charlestown, Mass.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard Smith of Wethersfield
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith-Smithsen Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

Richard Smith of Lyme
Donald Lines Jacobus

Some Other Lyme Smiths
Donald Lines Jacobus

References for Certain Other Smith Families
Donald Lines Jacobus

Genealogy and the Right of Privacy
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Children of Nathaniel 2 Harlow
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Ebenezer 4 Hatch and Ebenezer 5 Hatch of Pembroke, Mass. (Mayflower Lines)
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Deaths in French Prison Camps, 1757-58
Frederick W. Wead

The Wife of Samuel 2 Vial
Frederick W. Wead

The Second Wife of Hudson 3 Leverett
Frederick W. Wead

The Wife of Jonathan 3 Bullard
Frederick W. Wead

The First Generations of the Van Doorn Family
William J. Hoffman

Some Connections Between the Eddowes Family and Other Families Treated in The American Genealogist
John Insley Coddington

The "Other" Gilletts
Donald Lines Jacobus

Josyntje Verhagen and Her Descendants (Corrections and Additions to Bergen's Settlers)
William J. Hoffman

Richard Webb of Stamford
Harrison E. Webb

John Smith of Ashford, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

Gillett Items and Queries
Donald Lines Jacobus

Benjamin Hands of Middletown, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Case Family of Glastonbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Two James Bishops of New Haven, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

François de Bruyn of "Bruynensburg," New Utrecht, L. I. and His de Moucheron Ancestors
William J. Hoffman
The Origin of the Crowninshields
George Andrews Moriarty

The House of Brabant: Ancestry of Philippa of Hainault, Wife of Edward III
Milton Rubincam

The Risley Family of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Earl of Smith’s Clove, Orange Co., N. Y.
William Herbert Wood

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Lee Records and Problems
Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

The English Origin of the Connecticut Harrisons
Donald Lines Jacobus
Corrected Genealogy of Ralph Hunt of Newtown, L. I., New York
Lewis D. Cook

William Gaylord of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Concord Odells in English Records
John Nevill

Ancestry of the Wife of Edmund Rice
Archibald F. Bennett

Ancestry of Obadiah and Mary Bruen
Donald Lines Jacobus

Baptisms 1710-1715, Hopewell, Maidenhead and Six Mile Run, New Jersey
Lewis D. Cook

The "Royal" Ancestry of Lawrence Wilkinson
H. Minot Pitman

Addendum, Legare-Newhall
Winifred Lovering Holman

Joshua Tobey of Hudson, New York and His Descendants
I. Heyward Peck

Inscriptions on Tombstones in Milford, Conn.
Morris W. Abbott

Unplaced Stantons
William Herbert Wood

Two Private Connecticut Mortuary Lists
Wallace Humiston

The English Washingtons
S. Horace Lee Washington

Gillett Addenda
Donald Lines Jacobus

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
Additions and Corrections

Deaths in French Prisons, by Frederick W. Wead and Mrs. Helen Turney Sharps (55)
Judson Family of Stratford and Woodbury, Conn., by William Herbert Wood (55)
Richard Webb of Stamford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (55)
Richard Smith of Wethersfield, by Kendall P. Hayward (55)
The Terrill Family, by Edna Clark Terrill (55-56)
Brouwer Beginnings, by Robert H. Preston (56)
Some Untraced Dyers, by Helen L. Stark (56-57)
Pearse-Tucker-Tabor, by Helen L. Stark (57)
William Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus (58)

Alice and Rebecca Hand
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Of This and That
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Clue to the English Home of Richard Voare (or Vore) of Dorchester and Windsor
John Insley Coddington

Jonathan Parsons of Northampton, Massachusetts and His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

Revolutionary War Rolls of Connecticut Units in the National Archives
Milton Rubincam

Joseph³ Gorham of Stratford, Conn.
Frederick W. Wead

Israel (Mason) Bissell
Donald Lines Jacobus

Palmer of Westchester
Winifred Lovering Holman

George Andrews Moriarty

The Parents of Thomas Holcombe
George E. McCracken

The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Children of John³ and Abigail (Hait) Ferris
Harriet Scofield

Daytons of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.
John Concklin of Flushing and Rye, New York
Conklin Mack

Rebecca, Wife of Reverend Isaac Cushman
Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay and Anna N. Gurney

The Family of Daniel Bates, of Hanover, N. J., and Cincinnati and Sandusky County, Ohio
Edward Church Smith

Alice and Rebecca Hand: A Correction
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Clues in Records of Essex, England, to the Origin of Connecticut Colony Settlers
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Andrews and Pike: A Correction, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire
George Andrews Moriarty

Ruth Peirce's Five Husbands
Frederick W. Wead

The Wives of Samuel 3 Dyer
Frederick W. Wead

Anneke Jans Descendants
Lewis E. Neff

Dickerman Origin in England
Donald Lines Jacobus

Spaulding Addenda
Kendall P. Hayward

A Reuben Gillett Problem
Mrs. William C. Clark

Erratum
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Wife of John 1 Bissell of Windsor, Conn.: A Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

Who Was the Empress Theophano?
George Andrews Moriarty
26 (1950):188-189
Some Notes Upon the House of Brabant
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):190-192
Clark of Granville, Mass., and Lisle, N. Y.
Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan

26 (1950):192
Miscellaneous Family Records: Oysterbanks-Merwin-Barlow, Fairfield, Conn.
Frederick H. Beckwith

26 (1950):193-195
Ann (Besse) Hallet, Step-Mother of Abigail (Hallet) Alden
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

26 (1950):200-201
Heirs of Noah Woolsey, Marlborough, N. Y.
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):201-206
Samuel Sanford of Tiverton and Some of His Descendants
George Andrews Moriarty

26 (1950):206-207
Some Mallory Notes
William Herbert Wood

26 (1950):208
Beckley-Moody-Blydenburgh: A Correction
Sybil Noyes

Bridget (Palmer) Barton of Westchester County
George E. McCracken

26 (1950):210
Mary (Parsons) Harmon
Gerald James Parsons

26 (1950):211-215
Origin of the Bowers, Leeks and Crosthwaits of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

26 (1950):216
Pre-American Ancestries
XV. Thomas Halsey of Southampton, L. I., by Herbert F. Seversmith (216)

26 (1950):217-219
Mary (Humphrey) Warner
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

26 (1950):222-226
Supplement to the Family of Daniel Bates
Edward Church Smith

26 (1950):226-227
George Norton of Salem, Massachusetts: Additions and Corrections
Herbert F. Seversmith
James Ferris of Greenwich, Conn.
Harriet Scofield

Ingraham-Prudden
John Insley Coddington

Weller Notes
John Insley Coddington

A Hinman Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus
Frederick C. Warner

Pre-American Ancestries
XVI. Roger Alling of New Haven, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (7-9)

Some Notes on the Rowland Family
Howard S. F. Randolph

A Wood-White Correction
Mrs. William P. Allen

The Porter and Hawkins Families of Boston
George Andrews Moriarty

The Thomas French Bible Records
H. Minot Pitman

Weller Notes
John Insley Coddington

Aaron of Bulgaria and His Son Tsar John Vladislav
George Andrews Moriarty

The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

The Hine Family of Milford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Hubbard Family of Glastonbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Will of Francis Wilson of Rehoboth
Gerald James Parsons

Errata

Vermont Probate Abstracts
Grace W. W. Reed and Winifred Lovering Holman

A Peake-Compton Marriage
Clarence Almon Torrey
27 (1951):70-78, 160
Pre-American Ancestry of the van Varick and Visboom Families
William J. Hoffman

27 (1951):79-87, 161-185 (Cont. to 28:56)
The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):88-93
John Insley Coddington

27 (1951):94-95
Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

27 (1951):95-97
Eliphalet Hitt (Not Hill) of Boston
Ralph David Phillips and Francis Richmond Sears

27 (1951):97-99
A Brayton-Peirce Relationship
Frederick W. Wead

27 (1951):99
Brainard-Bushnell
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):100-101 (Cont. from 26:94)
Israel (Mason) Bissell
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):102-114 [Additions 31:118-119, 32:23]
William Churchill and Edward Churchill
Eugene Diven Buchanan

27 (1951):114-116 (Cont. from 18:114)
Two William Lees of Burlington, N. J.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

27 (1951):116-118
Age of Girls at Marriage in Colonial New England
Donald Lines Jacobus

27 (1951):125-128
Peter D. Schuyler of Canajoharie
Harrison E. Webb

27 (1951):129-134 [Additions 187]
The Parents of Jonathan Haynes of Newbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Some of Their Descendants
Mrs. William C. Clark

27 (1951):135-136
The Voge Papers on the Barton and Law Families
George E. McCracken

27 (1951):136-138
Rufus Barton, Not Roger, in Manhattan 1642
George E. McCracken

27 (1951):138
Barton Errata
George E. McCracken
Hezekiah^2 Luther and His Two Wives
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Directories in the Library of Congress
Philip Mack Smith

Was "John Concklin" Jan de Conselyea?
Cora Schmidt

Editorial Note on Concklin-Conselyea: On the Spelling of Surnames: And Other Digressions
Donald Lines Jacobus

Repercussions
I. John Warner of Farmington and John^2 Warner (Andrew^1), by Donald Lines Jacobus (153-156)
II. Sherwood of Fairfield and Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (156-159)

Additions and Corrections
Rich Family, by Ada R. Chase (185-186)
Haynes Family, by Mrs. William C. Clark (187)
McQuivey Family, by Gerald James Parsons (187-188)
Mary (Parsons) Harmon: Further Data, by Gerald James Parsons (188)
Risley and Gale Families, by Donald Lines Jacobus (188-191)

Kilby Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

The White Family of Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Everard-Bourne Appleton Descent
Walter Goodwin Davis

A Cole-Blanchard Marriage
John Insley Coddington

Pennock-Pinnock
Donald Lines Jacobus

Note on the Douglas Genealogy
Harrison E. Webb

Kingsboro, Fulton County, N. Y. Church Members 1804
Marian G. Banker

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Cuerdon of Merion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania
Lewis D. Cook
27 (1951):229-232
Hales of Georges Creek, New Castle County, Del.
Lewis D. Cook

27 (1951):232-240
Descendants of Israel Bissell
Edward Church Smith and Philip Mack Smith

27 (1951):241-253 [Correction 36:53-54]
Notes on the Waterbury Family of Stamford, Connecticut
Marian G. Banker

27 (1951):253-256
Hannah Notes, Bethlehem, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus
The Early Sampsons: With Special Reference to Ruth (Sampson), Wife of John Fullerton of Marshfield, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

French Relatives of Michael Humphrey
George E. McCracken

Abel Gale of Jamica, Long Island and Some of His Descendants
John Insley Coddington

The Origin of the Regniers (House of Brabant)
George Andrews Moriarty

Connecticut Court Reports
Noel C. Stevenson

Willemtie Herperts van der Linde: The Ancestress of the van Elslant Family
William J. Hoffman

Further Corrections to the New Holcombe Genealogy
George E. McCracken

Kilby Notes
Winifred Lovering Holman

Plainfield, Connecticut: Miscellaneous Items from Land Records
Kendall P. Hayward

Gerauld (Jerauld) Family Notes
Kendall P. Hayward

Lum Origin in England
Herbert F. Seversmith

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

Corrections and Additions to the Haskell Family of Dudley, Mass., and Woodstock and the Haskell Family of Killingly and Thompson, Ct.
Mrs. William C. Clark

The Plumly Family of Somersetshire, England and Bucks County, Pennsylvania
John Insley Coddington
28 (1952):81-83 [Additions 31:214]
John Gale of Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and His Family
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):83-85
Micah White of Abington and Cummington, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

28 (1952):85-86
Thomas Kinberly in England

28 (1952):86-87
Ancestry of the Prentices of Preston, Conn.
Clarence Almon Torrey

28 (1952):87-90
The Family of Pilgrim Simpkins of Boston
Winifred Lovering Holman

28 (1952):91-95 [Additions and Corrections 177]
Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev
George Andrews Moriarty and Walter L. Sheppard, Jr.

28 (1952):96-98
Sarah Reed Waterbury Ferris Pond
Paul W. Prindle

28 (1952):98 [Additions 32:242-244]
Jonathan Parsons, Jr.
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):102-104
Repudiation of Wives' Indebtedness from the Boston News-Letter, 1704-1776
Frederick W. Wead

Connecticut Superior Court Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

28 (1952):106-107
Edson-Story-Maynard
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend

28 (1952):129-138, 236-244
Genealogical Research in Ireland: A Survey Made in Ireland in 1951
Margaret D. (Mrs. G. F.) Falley

28 (1952):139-148, 257-259 (Cont. from 27:125)
The Wheelers of Bedfordshire and New England
John Insley Coddington

28 (1952):149-153
New Light on Esdras Reade, Tailor
George E. McCracken

28 (1952):153-157
Nathan Gorham of Canterbury, Connecticut
Gerald James Parsons

28 (1952):157-161 (Cont. to 29:30)
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith
Northfield, Mass., Marriage Records, 1724-1771
Ralph M. Stoughton

[Corrections 29:48; See also 56:228-229]
Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles
Donald Lines Jacobus

Lord Thurlow and "Mrs. Harvey"
S. Horace Lee Washington

John Packer of Groton, Conn.: His Wives and Children
William Herbert Wood

Notes and Errata
Yelverton-Gale, by Paul W. Prindle (176-177)
Descents from the Grand Princes of Kiev (177)

The Older Generations of the van Rensselaer Family
William J. Hoffman

On Using Perpetual Calendars
George E. McCracken

Mallory Notes from Vermont
William Herbert Wood

Roger Williams
Winifred Lovering Holman

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

The Wife of Joshua Andrus of Newington, Conn.

Nathaniel Williams of Boston
Robert H. Montgomery

Widow Frances Wells and Hugh Wells of Wethersfield
Donald Lines Jacobus and William Herbert Wood

Haskins of Taunton: Samuel², Samuel³, and Their Families
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Homer-Stevens Notes, Boston
Winifred Lovering Holman

The Children of Reginald de Dunstanville, Earl of Cornwall
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Bible and Family Records of the Peck and Lay Families of Lyme, Connecticut, and St. Augustine, Florida
John Insley Coddington and Walter Charlton Hartridge

From a Genealogist's Notebook
I. James Barrett of Bridgewater, Mass., and Southington and Waterbury, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (21-22)
II. Notes on Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham and Hebron, by Donald Lines Jacobus (22-24 [Additions 30:20])
III. Bailey of Killingworth, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (110-113)
IV. Mary (Keyes) (Chamberlain) (Hollister) Sprague, by Mrs. Charles E. (Elizabeth A.) Merritt (113)
V. Patience (Gaylord) Tomlinson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-256 [Additions 30:111])

Notes on Dutch Genealogy with Special Reference to the van Rensselaer Family
William J. Hoffman

Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith

Mural Tablets Within the First Presbyterian and St. John's Episcopal Churches, Elizabeth, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

Potter-Brittain Records
Charles Lord

Connecticut Court Reports
Noel C. Stevenson

Hannah (Tallman) Cook, Wife of Daniel 6 Chase of Quaker Hill, New York
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

English Clues: Matthew Prior and Launcelot Granger
Herbert F. Seversmith

Errata
Roger Williams
Alleged Royal Ancestry of Alice (Tomes) Welles

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus
29 (1953):193-204
The Stoughton Families of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.
Ralph M. Stoughton

29 (1953):205-211
Notes and Addenda to "Hale, House and Related Families"
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):211-214
Inscriptions, Renssalaer County, N. Y.
Mrs. George E. (Lucia N.) Francher

29 (1953):214
A Sampler Relating to the Family of Peter Wheeler
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

29 (1953):215-218
Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke
Robert L. Steenrod

29 (1953):219-228
Barber and Tidmarsh of Chester Pennsylvania
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

29 (1953):228-230 (Cont. from 28:13)
More Light on the French Relatives of Michael Humphrey
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):230-238
The Family of Samuel Smith of Middle Haddam, Connecticut, and Euclid, Ohio
Edward Church Smith

29 (1953):239-241 (Cont. from 20:43)
John Insley Coddington

29 (1953):242-245
The Penrose Family of Ballycaine, Co. Wicklow
George E. McCracken

29 (1953):245-251
Notes on the Origin of Launcelot Granger
Peter G. Van der Poel
Volume 30 (1954)

30 (1954):2-6
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):7-10 [See also 50:1-10]
Tuttle, Pantry, Judson, Hurd: An Important Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):11-14
Samuel King Family of Plymouth, Plympton and Halifax, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

30 (1954):14-17
From a Genealogist's Notebook
VI. Benjamin Tibbetts of Canterbury, Conn., by Kendall P. Hayward (14-15)
VII. The Seven Daughters of Simon Bryant, by Kendall P. Hayward (15-17)

30 (1954):18-20, 173-176
Errata and Addenda
Scate-Skeath, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Frederick W. Wead (18)
Norton, by Marian B. Rowe (18)
Smith of Lyme, by Kendall P. Hayward and William Herbert Wood (18)
Smith of Jamaica, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19)
Smith of Milford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (19-20)
Smith of Wethersfield, by Donald Lines Jacobus (20)
Parke, by Kendall P. Hayward (20)
Gillett-Dunham, by Mrs. William C. Clark (20)
Dunham-Whiston, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (173)
Haskins-Cobb, by William Holmes Cobb (173-174)
Bries-Skillman-Pettit, by George E. McCracken (174)
Adams, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Hunt-Hurd, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Andrews-Pike, by Winifred Lovering Holman (175)
Fifield Note, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (176 [Addition 31:56])

30 (1954):21-26
Charles Ferry of Springfield, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

(Ferry) Notes, Danbury, Conn. Branch.
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):37
David Grannis Bible Record

30 (1954):38-44 (Cont. from 29:152)
Random Notes Concerning Settlers of Dutch Descent
William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):45-48
David Lyman of Derby, Conn.
David Russell Lyman

The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants
Donald Lines Jacobus

Nathaniel Adams of Weymouth and Boston, Mass.
Frederick W. Wead
30 (1954):74-78
The Children of Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster
Claude W. Barlow

30 (1954):78-81
Nathaniel Ely of Springfield, Massachusetts, is Not (Alas!) the Man We Thought He Was
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):81-85
Comstock Hints
John Insley Coddington

30 (1954):85-89
Tricks in Using Indexed Genealogical Books
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):89-96 (Cont. to 33:223)
The Origin in the Netherlands of the de Key family
William J. Hoffman

30 (1954):100-103 [Correction 175]
William Hunt of Concord, Massachusetts and the Supposed Wood Connection
Donald Lines Jacobus

30 (1954):103-106
Denison Notes
Mrs. Albert Hunt Chase

30 (1954):107-110 (Cont. to 39:217)
Noted Europeans of American Descent
I. Queen Elizabet II., by Donald Lines Jacobus (107)
II. Sir Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)
III. Percy Bysshe Shelley, by Donald Lines Jacobus (108)
IV. The Viscountess Grey of Fallondon: Duchess of Alba, by Donald Lines Jacobus (109)
V. The Princesses of the Netherlands: and Others, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)
VI. Arbuthnot Baronets and Barons von Ende, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)
VII. Anthony Eden, by Donald Lines Jacobus (110)

30 (1954):111-114
Notes
Gaylord, by John Insley Coddington (111)
Lawrence-Russell, by Ethel Lord Scofield (111-112)
Green-Gile, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112)
Smith of Salisbury, Conn., and Dutchess County, N. Y., by William Herbert Wood and Donald Lines Jacobus (112-114)

30 (1954):116-119 (Cont. from 29:33)
Middlefield, Mass., Congregational Church Records
Edward Church Smith

30 (1954):120-121
Clue to English Origin of Thomas Stevens of Sudbury, and Cyprian Stevens of Lancaster, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

30 (1954):121-126 (Cont. from 28:214, cont. to 32:38)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

30 (1954):127-128
Rebecca, Wife of Angel Husted, of Greenwick
George E. McCracken

30 (1954):129-142 (Cont. to 31:33)
The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York
James William Hook
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Salem Gardners: Comments and Clues
George E. McCracken

Aaron Parsons, Jr., of Wilbram and Springfield, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

Salem, Massachusetts, Warnings
Winifred Lovering Holman

Brouwer Corrections and Additions
William J. Hoffman

Salem County, N. J., Marriages, 1682-1703
Lewis D. Cook

The Mother of Richard Lyman of Hartford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Parentage of Anthony Hoskins of Windsor, Conn.
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Family of Frances (Tough) (Chester) (Smith) Stebbing, Wife of Edward Stebbing, of Hartford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington and Florence E. Skillington

The Wife of Cyrenius Newcomb
Paul W. Prindle

Joseph Smith of Lyme, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity
George E. McCracken

Richard Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington
31 (1955):1-15
English Ancestry of Alice (Gransden) Hand and Frances (Gransden) Stanborough
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

31 (1955):16-23
The Elithorpe Family of Yorkshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):24-29
Katherine (Elithorpe) (Constable) Miles, Ancestress of Certain Miles and Street Families
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):30-31
James Hand of East Hampton, N. Y.
Richard W. Cook

31 (1955):31-32
English Origin of the Cobbs of Taunton
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

31 (1955):33-49 (Cont. from 30:142)
The Owen Family of Suffolk, Orange and Westchester Counties, New York
James William Hook

31 (1955):49-50 (Cont. from 30:231)
The Church and Grant Families of Philadelphia and Vicinity
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):53-56
Additions and Corrections
Adams, by Frederick W. Wead (53)
Drake-Oldfield, by Ruth M. Potter (54)
Gale-Shinn-Stanton-Jones, by Hazel W. Roberts (53-56)
Fifield, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (56)

31 (1955):57
Pierce, Lexington, Mass., and Winchester, N. H.
Ralph M. Stoughton

31 (1955):58-59
Reuben Barber Bible Record, Harwinton, Conn.
William B. Boardman

31 (1955):60-62
The Descent of the Duke of Montrose, the Prince of Monaco, and Princess Schwarzenberg, from Rev. John Oxenbridge of Boston, Mass.
John Insley Coddington
Ancestor Tables

I. Donald Lines Jacobus (63-64)
II. John Insley Coddington (88-89 [Corrections 36:53])
III. Gerald James Parsons (176-177 [Additions and Corrections 40:58])
IV. G. Frederick Kaufholz (177-178)
V. George Englert McCracken (178-179)
VI. Alfred Howard Perlee (180-181)
VII. Charles Lord (181-182)
VIII. Ella M. (Wiggins) Sprague (182-183)
IX. Alexander Mackintosh, II (183-184)
X. Katie Ruth Mills (185-186)
XI. Fanny Alice (Wilcox) Steed (186-187)
XII. Claudia Thomas (McAlpin) Whitney (187-188)
XIII. Edward Everett Thorpe (188-189)
XIV. Paul Wesley Prindle (189-190)
XV. George McKenzie Roberts (240-241)
XVI. I. Heyward Peck (241-242)
XVII. Amy Margaret Carey (242-243)
XVIII. Francis Hess Baxter (243-244)
XIX. Joseph Mitchell Kellogg (244-245)
XX. John Dorrance Morrell (245-246)
XXI. Mary Wythe Peckham (246-248)
XXII. Wilda T. Chase (248-249)
XXIII. Florence Spencer Whelan (249-250)
XXIV. Frederick Chester Warner (250-251)
XXV. Robert Bruce Nisbet (251-253)
XXVI. Hazel Kraft Eilers (253)
XXVII. Mildred Bishop Moore Anderson (254-255)
XXVIII. Anna Louise Perry (Durand) Logan (255-256)

31 (1955):63-64, 88-89, 175-190, 240-256
The Brothers Thomas and John Chadwick of Watertown
Janice Boyd and George E. McCracken

31 (1955):75-79 [Addition 151-152]
The Identity of Margaretha Catharina Rubenkam, Foundress of the Rubincam-Revercomb Family
Milton Rubincam

31 (1955):80-88
Obadiah and Drusilla (Stevens) Brown of New Marlborough, Mass., and Canaan, Conn.
Gerald James Parsons

31 (1955):90-101 [See also 52:21-22]
Sybil (Tincknell) (Bibble) (Nutt) Doolittle and Her Family
John Insley Coddington

31 (1955):101
Hoadley-Hine-Caulkins
Mrs. Carl Main

A Branch of the Bries Family in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):103-104
Family of Dirck² Kroesen, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

31 (1955):104
Puderbaugh Family of Elkhart County, Indiana
Winifred Edwards
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Farmingbury (Wolcott), Conn., Church Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descent of William Leete, Governor of Connecticut, from the Emporer Charlemagne
Frederick Lewis Weis

Hopson Item, Colchester, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

Notes, Errata and Addenda
Children of Reginald, Earl of Cornwall: A Correction, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (118)
Herck Sibertszen's Wife Wyntie Theunis, by George E. McCracken (118-119)
I. Bainbridge-Plumly-Gale, by John Insley Coddington (214)
II. Church-Price, by John Insley Coddington (215)
III. White, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)
IV. Dunham-Cobb-Rickard, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (215)
Children of Joseph Kneeland, Hebron, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (216)
Marshall, Connecticut to South Carolina, by Richard W. Cook and David W. Cook (216)
Lyon, Fairfield, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (216-217)

A Floyd-Nicoll-Woodhull Problem
Donald Lines Jacobus

Oliver Waterman Bible, Savoy, Mass.
John C. Pearson

The Jones Family of Yarmouth and Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy
William Herbert Wood

Richard Platt, of Ware, Co. Hertford, England, and Milford, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Descent of Captain William Pole of Taunton, Mass., from King Edward I.
Frederick Lewis Weis

Graves-Crutenden-Stillwell: A Correction
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Stebbing Family of Co. Essex, England, and Rowland, Martin, Edward and Editha Stebbing or Stebbins of New England
John Insley Coddington

Genealogical By-Ways
Walter Goodwin Davis
On the Marring of Research Sources  
George McK. Roberts

The Parentage and Wife of Josiah Woodworth, Sr., of Little Compton, R. I., and Lebanon, Conn.  
Helen L. Stark

John IV Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut  
George E. McCracken

A Ferris Family Record  
Donald Lines Jacobus

From a Genealogist's Notebook  
VIII. John Phelps, Esq., of Westfield, Mass., by Donald Lines Jacobus (219-221)  
IX. An Atrocious Lockwood Blunder and The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (222-224 [Additions and Correction 32:186])

The Gershom Lockwoods of Greenwich, Conn.  
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stebbing Note  
John Insley Coddington
32 (1956):1-4
A Comedy of Errors - Clarified: Sawyer-Whitcomb-Richardson
Frederick Lewis Weis

32 (1956):4-8
Pedigrees, Polygraphs and Prevaricators
Noel C. Stevenson

32 (1956):8
Bennett Inscriptions, New York State
Harlow D. Curtis

32 (1956):9-22 [Additions 180]
A Royal Descent from King Edward III of England to Thomas¹ Coytmore of Charlestown, Mass., Elizabeth Wife of William¹ Tyng of Boston, Sarah Wife of Ralph¹ Eddowes of Philadelphia Co., Pa., John Quincy Adams, Neville Chamberlain, and Others
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):23
William Churchill and Edward Churchill
Conklin Mann

32 (1956):24-26
John Clowes of Cheshire and Bucks County
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):26-27
A Hathaway Record
Harold E. Hathaway

32 (1956):28-32
From a Genealogist's Notebook
X. The Two Amos Beechers, by Donald Lines Jacobus (28-32)

Daniel Brinson of Middlesex County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

32 (1956):36-38
Southcott-Thomas-Collamore
John Insley Coddington and George E. McCracken

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

32 (1956):39-45
Notes on the Palmer Family of Plymouth
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Ancestor Tables

XXIX. Mrs. Eugene Louis Bowers (46-47)
XXX. Mrs. Fred Alleman (47-48)
XXXI. Ralph Emmons Boyce (48-49 [Correction 36:253])
XXXII. Conklin Mann (49-50)
XXXIII. Abby Sanborn (Paddock) Kendall (51-52)
XXXIV. Lora (Rich) Roden (53-53)
XXXV. Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (53-54)
XXXVI. Roland Mather Hooker (113-114)
XXXVII. Helen Douglas (Love) Scranton (114-115)
XXXVIII. Walter Goodwin Davis (115-116)
XXXIX. Milton Delos Cole (117-118)
XL. VanBuren Lamb, Jr. (118-119)
XLI. Frederick Whitcomb Wead (119-120)
XLII. Charles Nathan Adams (120-121)
XLIII. Harriet Scofield (121-122)
XLIV. Richard Henry Williams (123)
XLV. Arthur Soper Wardwell (181-182)
XLVI. Helen Elizabeth Royce (182-183)
XLVII. Marion (Morse) Davis (183-184)
XLVIII. Mrs. Elmer H. Renton (185-186)
XLIX. Harold Minot Pitman (237-238)
L. Mary E. Billard (Mrs. William H. Edwards) (238-239)
LI. Lewis Daniel Cook (239-240)
LII. Daysie Spencer DeSpain (241-242)

The Hawaiian Royal Family and Its Anglo-American Connections
Milton Rubincam

Notes on the Yale Ancestry with a Royal Descent
Peter G. Van der Poel

Male Longevity and Male Offspring in the Lincoln Family of Windham, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

William Lord’s Wife and the Family of Thomas Lee
Eliza Warren Avery

Three Gravestones in Bordentown, N. J.: Luttrel(l), Murat, Fraser
John Insley Coddington

An Unconnected Coddington Family
John Insley Coddington

The Rev. Daniel Elmer of New England and New Jersey
George E. McCracken

The Will of Richard Collacott of Boston, Mass.
John Insley Coddington

The Pole Royal Line: A Correction
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura
32 (1956):95-96
George Constable of Everingham, Co. York, England
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):96-97
On Names of Dutch Grandchildren
George E. McCracken

The Bainbridge Family of New Jersey
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):110
Josiah Jones of East Greenwich, R. I.
Gerald James Parsons

32 (1956):110-111
Jones Addenda
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Stray Wills at Suffolk County (Mass.) Probate Records
G. A. Taylor

32 (1956):129-142
The Whitbread Family of Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire, England
Clarence Almon Torrey

32 (1956):143
The Second Marriage of Miriam (Dibble) Gillett
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):144
Dart-Beckwith-Hazen
Florence J. Whiton

Walter Butler of Greenwich, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):147
Elizabeth, Wife of Robert Huested of Greenwich, Connecticut
George E. McCracken

32 (1956):148
Abel Barnum of New Fairfield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):149-152
David Smith of Haddam, Conn., and His Wife Lydia (Cogswell) (Smith) (Brainerd) Bradford
C. Frederick Kaufholz

32 (1956):152
Omission, the Grumman Family

32 (1956):153-154
Bible Records, Fisher-Hopkins
Mrs. Carl Main

32 (1956):155-157
Connecticut Divorce Records
Donald Lines Jacobus
32 (1956):158-159
Banister-Bowden-Cornwell of New Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey
John Insley Coddington

32 (1956):179-180
Notes, Additions and Corrections
Date of Death of Jonathan 2 Gillett of Windsor, Conn., by John Insley Coddington (179)
Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (179)
Beaufort-Stradling, by John Insley Coddington (180)
Records of Farmingdale, Maine, by Walter Goodwin Davis (180)
Salem, Mass., Items, by Winifred Lovering Holman (180)

32 (1956):186
Lockwood Note
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):193-196 [See also 53:154-156]
Mary 2 Bartlett (Foster) Morey: Her Husbands and Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

32 (1956):197-201 [See also 33:95-98, 68:160-175]
Gregory Wolterton's Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus

32 (1956):202-203
The Wife of Lt. Samuel Smith of Wethersfield
Paul W. Prindle

32 (1956):204-210
The Easy-Going Van Woggelums
George E. McCracken

The Brong (Brang, Prong or Prang) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

32 (1956):228-236
The Matthew Thompsons of Northern Connecticut
H. Minot Pitman

32 (1956):242-244
Addenda, Parsons and Gorham
Gerald James Parsons

32 (1956):244
Lord-Lee
Clarence Almon Torrey

32 (1956):245-249
Record Kept by Thomas Gilyard of Deaths Mainly in the Naugatuck Valley, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus
33 (1957):1-7
The Six Daughters of Barent Myndertsz of Albany
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):7-10
Claude W. Barlow

33 (1957):11-13
Parke and Chaplin
Harwood E. Park and Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):14-25, 156-167 [Additions and Corrections to the whole 34:53-54] (Cont. from 32:179)
The Grumman Family of Bedfordshire, England, Connecticut, and New Jersey
John Insley Coddington

33 (1957):25-35
Church Records of Roxbury, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):35
Origin of the Brong (Brang) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

33 (1957):36-44 [Additions and Corrections 188-189]
William Graves of Newtown, Long Island
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):44-45
The Huntley-Champion Connection
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):45-48
Stockton-Phillips-Cook Corrections, Hunterdon-Mercer County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):48
Bainbridge Addenda
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):48-49
Heirs of Michael Bowden of Lynn, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

33 (1957):49
The Identity of Mary (Denslow) Stevenson
George McKenzie Roberts

33 (1957):50
Walslant Is Not Pays de Vaud
George E. McCracken

33 (1957):50-52
Walter Butler, Penoyer, and Reynolds
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):52-53
On Names of Dutch Grandchildren
Helen Stark

33 (1957):53
The Birth Date of Orrin Mixter: A Correction of the Connecticut Vital Records
Merton D. Goodrich
Ancestor Tables

LIII. Robert Humphrey Montgomery (54-55)
LIV. Mrs. Walter Marion Flood (55-56)
LV. Mrs. Margery (Haven) Fifield (56-57)
LVI. Frances Sibyl (Winney) Prindle (57-58)
LVII. William Henery Lathrop (173-174)
LVIII. Frank Whitney (174-176)
LIX. Mrs. Charles M. Lord (176-177)
LX. Agnes Carter (Treadwell) Peck (177-178)
LXI. Marion Ruth (Winslow) Perlee (178-179)
LXII. Maude A. Thomson (Mrs. Conklin Mann) (179-180)
LXIII. Neil Bailey Reynolds (253-254)
LXIV. Mation (Van Vorst) Reynolds (254-255)

Claude W. Barlow

The Wife of Edward Frisbie of Branford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Joseph Yard of Philadelphia, Bricklayer
George E. McCracken

Notes on the Briggs Families of Taunton, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Family of Harold II, Last Saxon King of England
Milton Rubincam

Wolterton-Waller-Brockway
Donald Lines Jacobus

Parsons Correction
Gerald James Parsons

Nehemiah and Sarah (St. John) Stebbins
Donald Lines Jacobus

Hezekiah and Hepzibah (Tyler) Doolittle
Donald Lines Jacobus

Stoughton-Knight Data
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

John Insley Coddington
Notes on Bridgham and Thomas Benedict of Norwalk
John Insley Coddington

The Family of Capt. Thaddeus Lacy
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith of Jamaica, L. I., and Maidenhead, N. J.
George D. W. Ferris

Richard 1 Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

The Randall-Leonard-Bailey Relationship
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Rowland Robinson Bible Record
Ralph E. Boyce

Shay Bible Records
Kenneth R. Brown

Paul Family Record
Kenneth R. Brown

Updike Bible Record
H. Minot Pitman

The Wife of Clement Quiterfield
Frederick W. Wead

Daniel 4 Smith of Lyme, Conn.
Robert R. Buell

The Will of William Dennis of Scituate, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

The Family of Rev. Johan Wilhelm Boas
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Silas Richmonds of Litchfield and Goshen
Donald Lines Jacobus

Puzzles We Wish Somebody Would Solve
I. Marie Catherine Françoise Brown, Grandmother of the Empress Josephine, by John Insley Coddington (185-187) [See also 51:241-242]

Descent from Harold Godwinson
George Andrews Moriarty
33 (1957):188-189
William Graves of Newtown, L. I.
S. Allyn Peck

33 (1957):189-191 [See also 58:181-184]
Letter of John Wickham of Southampton, 1713
Henry W. Pilch

33 (1957):191
Lacy Correction

33 (1957):193-198
Geer Notes
H. Minot Pitman

33 (1957):199-206
The Four Blessing Sisters
Walter Goodwin Davis

33 (1957):206
Evolution of the Name Teachout
Neil Bailey Reynolds

33 (1957):207-213
Solomon Woodford of Farmington, Conn., and Cato, N. Y.
Gerald James Parsons

33 (1957):213
Brinson Erratum and Addendum
Lewis D. Cook

33 (1957):214-222
Peter Brown of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):223-231 (Cont. to 34:29)
The American DeKay Family
George E. McCracken

Judith (Danson), Wife of Charles Crossthwayte
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

33 (1957):236-241 [See also 50:146-152]
The Pierpoints of Hertfordshire, England, and Ann Arundel County, Maryland
A. B. Stickney

33 (1957):242-250
The Josiah Adkins Family of Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

33 (1957):255-256
Astwood Correction
John Insley Coddington
Volume 34 (1958)

34 (1958):5-11
South Jersey Daytons
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

34 (1958):11
Burwell-Raymond, Norwalk, Conn.
Paul W. Prindle

34 (1958):12-14 [Addition 175]
Seeley-Seelye Notes
Gerald James Parsons

34 (1958):14
Martha (Genings) Cunningham, Wife of John Marcy, Jr., of Woodstock, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow

34 (1958):15-17 [Addition 175]
The Ancestry of Elozabeth (St. John) Whiting
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):18-20
Lydia, Wife of Nathaniel2 Packard of Bridgewater, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

34 (1958):20-24
Lewis D. Cook

The American DeKay Family
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):39-40
The Ancestry of Gilbert de Gant
George Andrews Moriarty

34 (1958):40-41
King Stephen of Blois
George Andrews Moriarty

Ancestor Tables
LXV. Herbert Alva Lafler (41-42)
LXVI. Stuart Holmes Sherman (99-100)
LXVII. Mrs. William Curtis Clark (101)
LXVIII. Hazel (Kenerson) Lafler (102-103)
LXIX. Frederick Lewis Weis (176-177)
LXX. Mrs. Jerome A. Esker (177-178)
LXXI. Huston E. Johnson (178-179)
LXXII. Marvin Clayton Hutchins (233-234)
LXXIII. Timothy Allan Colcord (234-235)
LXXIV. Mrs. Glenn William Oliver (235-236)
LXXV. Mrs. Will Brewer Grant (236-237)
LXXVI. Thomas Huston Roderick (237-238)
LXXVII. William Hopple Edwards (238-239)
LXXVIII. James McBride George (240-241)
LXXIX. Mrs. Nada (Scott) Pendergraft (241-242)

34 (1958):43-53
The Family of David4 and Rebecca4 (Grumman) Comstock
John Insley Coddington
34 (1958):129-135
Peregrine White, Jr., of Marshfield, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

34 (1958):136-139
Mary, Second Wife of Barnabas Baldwin of Milford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Descendants of Richard Weller of Windsor, Northampton, and Deerfield
Claude W. Barlow

34 (1958):155-158
Pomeroy-Clapp
C. Frederick Kaufhols

34 (1958):159-160
Goodrich-Williams-Smith, Wethersfield, Connecticut
Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig

34 (1958):162-163
New York State Church Records
Paul W. Prindle

34 (1958):164-168
The Search for William Ilsley of Newbury, Massachusetts
John Insley Coddington

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Charles Williams of Colchester, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

34 (1958):174-175, 254-255
Notes, Additions and Corrections
DeKay, by George E. McCracken (174)
Jennings-Abbe, by Robert Rood Buell (174-175)
Seeley, by Mrs. Wells A. Hutchins (175)
Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting, by Donald Lines Jacobus (175)
Kilby, by Winifred Lovering Holman (254)
Bruen, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254)
Ruggles, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

34 (1958):183-192 [Correction 64:111]
Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections
Gerald James Parsons

Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania
Milton Rubincam

34 (1958):199-211
John Harding of Boreham, Essex
George E. McCracken

34 (1958):212-215
Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
I. James Savage 1784-1873 (212-213)
II. Orra Eugene Monnette 1873-1936 (213-215)
Richard I Miles of Hertfordshire, England, and New Haven, Connecticut, and His Family
John Insley Coddington and Donald Lines Jacobus

Hedge-Ingoldsbee-Lothrop Relationships
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Widow Potter-Beecher of New Haven
Donald Lines Jacobus

Browne-Kent-Stone-Salisbury: Providence and Cranston, R. I.
Charles W. Farnham

Knapp-Francis-Waterman-Wilcocks-Needham
Charles W. Farnham

Shay Family Addenda, New Jersey
Alfred H. Perlee

The Will of Susannah (Wood) Clark of Southampton, Suffolk County, New York
Maclean W. McLean and Donald Lines Jacobus

A Cornell Family Correction
Mrs. Glenn W. Oliver

Churchmen of 1738 Under Rev. Jonathan Arnold of West Haven, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Signatures on the Petition from Taunton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1708
Charles H. Toll

Fairfield, Conn., County Court Records
Donald Lines Jacobus

Booth of Middleborough, Mass.
Donald Lines Jacobus
The Early Strongs of Windsor, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Samuel Pettis (Pettes) of Norwich, Conn.
Charles H. Toll

Hatch Wills, Scituate, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

The Hetheringtons of Cumberland, England, and Scotia, New York
Neil B. Reynolds

The Second Wife of John Huntley of Lyme, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Seaborn Wilson and Shoreborn Wilson: Ipswich and Boston, Massachusetts
Donald Lines Jacobus

John Brown's Body
George E. McCracken

Amy and Mercy

Joan, Princess of Wales, Daughter of King John: Ancestress to Bulkeley, James, Mellowes, Welby, Whittingham, Haugh, and St. John-Whiting Families
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Ancestor Tables
LXXX. Mrs. Thomas McGee (Barbara E. Bullard) (34-35)
LXXXI. Mrs. Daniel J. Consodine (35-36)
LXXXII. Mrs. Herbert R. Schoepke (36-37)
LXXXIII. Claude Willis Barlow (37-38)
LXXXIV. Cameron Harrison Allen (38-39)
LXXXV. Mrs. Carl Nelson Steitz (91-92)
LXXXVI. Herbert Furman Seversmith (93-94 [Correction 245])
LXXXVII. Mrs. Harold C. Pickwick (94-95)
LXXXVIII. Samuel Edward Raymond (95-97)
LXXXIX. Marie Hewitt Sorenson (97-98)
XC. Mrs. Hibbard Elliot Richardson (98-99)
XCI. Dorothy R. Lowe (186-187)
XCII. William Allen Day (187-188)
XCIII. Andrew Coddington (188-189)
XCIV. Ronnie Leigh Bootes (190-191 [Correction 36:53])

Hannah (Swift) Tobey, Daughter of William^2 Swift, and the Family of Ambrose^2 Fish, of Sandwich, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Randall-Pease-Hutchinson-Warner: A Study in Serendipity
Winifred Lovering Holman
35 (1959):48
1759 List of Quakers, Wareham, Mass.
Winifred Lovering Holman

35 (1959):49
Puzzles Somebody Has Solved: Wilson-Denslow-Sabin-Wardwell of Connecticut, Rhode Island and Cuba
John Insley Coddington

35 (1959):49-50
Additions and Corrections
Gray-Dean (49-50)
Gardner (50)

35 (1959):55-59, 83-91 (Cont. to 36:42)
Andrews Families of Western Connecticut
I. William Andrews of Hartford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (55-59)
II. John Andrews of Farmington, by Donald Lines Jacobus (83-91, cont. to 36:42)

35 (1959):60-61
Capt. Benjamin5 Church (1737-1816) of Fairhaven, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

35 (1959):62-63
Correction to the Charlton Pedigree: Ancestry of Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Other Colonists
John G. Hunt

35 (1959):63-64, 137-138
Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
III. Frank Farnsworth Starr 1852-1939 (63-64)
IV. Charles Arthur Hoppin (137-138)

35 (1959):65-68
The Ancestry of Jeriah Rhodes of Ulster Co., N. Y.
Charles W. Farnham

35 (1959):68-70
Micah5 Barlow and Jonathan4 Bugbee of Woodstock, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow

35 (1959):70-72
Jenney of Plymouth and Rhode Island
Bertha W. Clark

35 (1959):73-75
The Ancestry of President Martin Van Buren
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):75-83 [Correction 111-112]
Covell and Allied Families: Some Descendants of Ezra and Hannah (Hollister) Covell
Ruth A. Chisholm

35 (1959):99
Dunham-Cobb
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

35 (1959):100-106 [Correction 245] (Cont. to 37:45)
Piers de Gavaston: Ancestor of Bulkeley and Other American Families
John G. Hunt

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
Notes, Additions and Corrections
Williams, by Clarence Almon Torrey (111)
Covell, by Ruth A. Chisholm (111-112)
Clark-Haines, by Arthur S. Wardwell and Clarence Almon Torrey (112-113)
Rubincam-Revercomb, by Milton Rubincam (151-152)
Genealogical Research Materials Relating to Pennsylvania, by Milton Rubincam (152)
Church Addendum, by George E. McCracken (153-154)
Gray, by Robert R. Buell (154)
Keeler, by Paul W. Prindle (154)

35 (1959):115-118 [Correction 245]
The Squires in Early New England
Lottie Squier (Mrs. Walter E.) Corbin

35 (1959):122-123
Samuel Edward Raymond

35 (1959):123-126
Brown-Hammond Bible Records
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):129-131
Ebenezer Pickett, Jr., of New Milford, Conn.
Kenneth R. Brown

35 (1959):132-135
Birth Records of the Children of Oliver Smith of Goshen, N. Y., and Appended Notes Relative to the Smith, Bayles and Spencer Families
Cameron Allen

35 (1959):136
Extracts from New Haven County Court Records

35 (1959):145-147
Notes on Sarah Bonum, Wife of John Bryant of Plympton, Massachusetts
Bertha W. Clark

35 (1959):147-150
John Bartlett and His Three Wives, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Rachel E. Barclay

35 (1959):151
Strong-Clark: The Corrector Corrected
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):155-157
Extracts from the Connecticut Journal, 1776

Endogamous and Exogamous Marriage
Donald Lines Jacobus

35 (1959):161-171
Smith of Amwellbury, Salem County, N. J., with Mason and Darkin Collaterals Appended
Lewis D. Cook

Beadon-Bedon Family
Winifred Lovering Holman
Origin of the Crowell and Crowe Families of New England, New Jersey and North Carolina
John G. Hunt

Hetherington Additions and Corrections
Neil B. Reynolds

John Hoskins of Taunton, Mass.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Apology
Donald Lines Jacobus

Warner-Knapp-Lake of New Milford
Kenneth R. Brown

The Overton Family, Ancestral to Rev. Peter Bulkeley and Other New England Settlers: Parentage of William Overton, Bishop of Coventry
John G. Hunt

Register of the Rev. John Sharpe, Chaplain to the Queen's Forces in New York, 1707-1712
Lewis D. Cook

Whitcomb Family Record, Greene County, N. Y.
Robert R. Buell

Catalynjte Trico Rapalje
George E. McCracken

Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Elizabeth (Harris) (Mandeville) Jacobs
Donald Lines Jacobus

Possible Origin of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth
John G. Hunt

Smith of Hedgefield, Salem County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

Smith of Smithfield, Salem County, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

White of Sulgrave, Northants., England, and of Salem Co., N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

Mary, First Wife of John Baldwin, Sr., of Milford
Donald Lines Jacobus
35 (1959):228-231
Extracts from the Columbian Register, 1813-1815

35 (1959):232-240
Notes on Some Richland Families
George E. McCracken

35 (1959):244-245
Robert Rood Buell

35 (1959):245-246
Additions and Corrections
Ancestor Table, Herbert Furman Seversmith (245)
Piers de Gavaston (245)
The Squires in Early New England (245)
Notes on Browns of Colchester, Conn (245-246)

35 (1959):247-255 (Cont. from 34:2167)
Captain John Miles the Weaver, Ancestor of the Wallingford and Goshen, Conn. Families
Donald Lines Jacobus
Notes on the Dotey and Churchill Families
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
V. Col. Charles Edward Banks 1854-1931, by Walter Goodwin Davis (12)
VI. Gilbert Cope 1840-1928, by Milton Rubincam (13-14)

Who Was Rebecca Cornell?
George E. McCracken

Pound Cemetery Burials, Neversink, N. Y.
Robert R. Buell

Certain Halsey-Pool Groups: Morris County, New Jersey
Donald Lines Jacobus

A Hartford Miscellany: Howard, Stone, Adsit-Edgett
George E. McCracken

The Hazards of Endogamous Marriage
Thomas H. Roderick

Andrews Families of Western Connecticut
III. Addenda, the Farmington Tribe, by John D. Baldein III

Ancestor Tables
XCV. Milton Rubincam (44-45, See also 49:78-80)
XCVI. Theodore Hunter Smith (45-46)
XCVII. Charles M. Sandwick, Sr. (46-47)
XCVIII. Morris Elwood Seymour (118-119)
XCIX. Henry Warner Austin (119-120)
C. Rose Mari Dunham (120-121)
Cl. Eva Jane (Covell) Prior (181-182)
CII. Mrs. Ralph A. Countryman (250-251)
CIII. Harry Earl Richmond (251-252)

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Overton, by John G. Hunt (51)
Beadon-Mosher, by Winifred Lovering Holman (51-52)
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary: Langworthy, by Clarence Almon Torrey (52)
Brown of Colchester, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (52)
Ancestor Tables (53)
Brockway (53)
Waterbury-Lockwood, by Mrs. William C. Janz (53-54)
Crocker-Sawin, by William A. Walter (252)
Mitchell-Wood, by Mrs. William P. Knecht (252)
Foote-Lassell, by Hazel Kraft Eilers (252-253)
Finch-Jacock, by Ralph E. Boyce (253)

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty
An Ellis Family of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.
John G. Hunt

Jacob² Kibling (or Kiberlinger) of Ashburnham, Mass.
Robert R. Buell

Clues to the Origin of Washbourne, Willets, Whitehead, Williams Families of Hempstead, L. I., and Nicholls Family of Stratford, Conn.
John G. Hunt

Origin of Lamarock Flower, George Allen and Andrew Hallett
John G. Hunt

Jeremiah Brownell of Nova Scotia
Edward H. West

The Date of the Staten Island Census
George E. McCracken

John Downing
Ruth Easterbrook Thomas and Ross Boothe, Jr.

John³ Turner of Scituate, Mass., His Wives and Children
Rachel E. Barclay

Public Records of Wisconsin
Robert R. Buell

Holden Rhodes (1797-1857): A Vermonter Who Became a Southerner
Charles W. Farnham

The Family of Nathaniel² Kirtland
Frederick W. Wead

Wills of Two Benjamin Haines of Southampton, New York
Maclean W. McLean

Hereditary Scholarships
Noel C. Stevenson

Additions to the Bulkeley Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Kingsland Family of Barbados and New Jersey: The Shotwell-Burton Alliance, Barbados, New Jersey
John G. Hunt

Gallup Origin in England
John Dorrance Morrell
36 (1960):110-117
The Pigg or Pidge Family in England and America
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

36 (1960):121-123
English Origins and Clues
John G. Hunt

36 (1960):126
Weller Notes
John Insley Coddington

36 (1960):126-127
Thomas Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

36 (1960):127-128
The Mythical? Simon Mills of Windsor
George E. McCracken and Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):129-136 [Corrections 37:61]
The Paternity of Aert Theunissen Middagh: A Suggestion; The Ancestry of Theunis Gysbertszen Bogaert: A Caveat
Cameron Allen

36 (1960):137-138
The First Wife of John^2 Richmond of Taunton, Mass.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

36 (1960):139-148, 204-213
Thomas Pursell and His Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

Brothers and Sisters of the Same Given Names
John G. Hunt and Donald Lines Jacobus

36 (1960):160-163
The Overton Family of Swineshead, Lincolnshire
John G. Hunt

36 (1960):164-170
Elizabeth^2 (Tomson) Swift of Middleboro, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

36 (1960):171-174
Dayton and Ireland of South Jersey
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

36 (1960):180
Freeman Correction
John Insley Coddington

36 (1960):182-184
Multiple Descents from John^1 Libby
Walter Goodwin Davis

36 (1960):185-186
Johnson-Kip-Burnet-Van Wagenen, Newark, N. J.
Lewis D. Cook

36 (1960):186-190
George Steele of Hartford and His Son James
Donald Lines Jacobus
Beadon-Bedon Family
Winifred Lovering Holman

Stent Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

Hereditary Scholarships
Donald Lines Jacobus

John³ Rider of Plymouth, Mass.
Rachel E. Barclay

Rhodes Family of Newport, R. I.
Charles W. Farnham

The Wife of Thomas² Griswold: A Caveat
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Butlers of Wyoming and Cherry Valley
Neil B. Reynolds

The Parentage of Gilbert the Marshal
George Andrews Moriarty

Fockens-Heermans
H. Minot Pitman

Changes in English Surnames
Donald Lines Jacobus

Cotton Flack of Boston, Mass.
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Fockens-Heermans
H. Minot Pitman

Mr. Thomas Denham, Puritan Pastor
George E. McCracken

Jonathan² Dunham of Plymouth and Edgartown, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Addition to Denham Article
37 (1961):1-4
Flatbush, Long Island, Assessment List of 1709
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

37 (1961):5-7
Rebecca Ayrault, the Second Wife of Timothy4 Lester, of Preston, Conn.
Ada R. Chase

37 (1961):7-9
William Spencer's Daughter Elizabeth: The Wellman Family
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):10-11
Ellis and Freeman Notes: Addenda
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):11-23
Raynor Notes: Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

Smith-Potter Bible Records: Jamaica, New York
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):24-26 [Correction 168]
Family of Elijah Temple of Westmoreland, N. H.
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer

37 (1961):26-27
Early Connecticut Items: Phelps-Hosford-Gillett-Case-Hillyer-Palmer
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):28-30
Geoffrey Gilbert

37 (1961):30-33
Origin of the South Jersey Daytons
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

37 (1961):34-38
The Ancestry of Pardon Tillinghast: Early Settler of Providence, Rhode Island
John G. Hunt

37 (1961):38-42
The Wife of William Kelsey
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):42
Kirtland Article
Frederick W. Wead

37 (1961):43-44
Will of Thomas4 Wells of Colchester, Conn.
Winifred Lovering Holman

37 (1961):44
Bogaert-Rapalje Correction
George E. McCracken

37 (1961):45-51 (Cont. from 35:106, cont. to 40:95)
Piers de Gavaston: Second Paper
John G. Hunt
Ancestor Tables
CIV. Mrs. Edith R. Hurlbutt (52-53)
CV. Mrs. William A. Day (112-113)
CVI. Helen (Bingham) (Miller) Salzer (169-172)
CVII. Genevieve Tylee (Mrs. John J.) Kiepura (170-171)
CVIII. Mrs. F. Lee Rankin (254)

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
VII. Rev. A. J. Fretz, by Milton Rubincam

Inbreeding in the Libby Family
Thomas H. Roderick

Bogaert-Middagh Correction
George E. McCracken

Corrections for the Adsit Genealogy
George E. McCracken

Siblings of Identical Name
Donald Lines Jacobus

Talmadge-Leek-Halsey
James W. Dayton, Jr.

The English Ancestry of Jonathan Fairbanks of Dedhan, Massachusetts
Clarence Almon Torrey

Nomenclature
George Andrews Moriarty

English Clues: Booth, Harvey, Beardsley, Stratford, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Silence French, Her Husbands (House and Jenny) and Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Parentage of Andrew Hallet of Yarmouth, Mass.
John G. Hunt

Charles Chapin of Salisbury, Conn.
J. A. Spencer

Ratliffe and Marshall, Greenwich, Conn.
Edythe Wilson (Mrs. Henry J.) Thoesen

Abigail Brown, Probable Wife of Richard Curtice of Hebron, Conn.
Claude W. Barlow
Temple-Humes Correction
Mrs. Benjamin F. Salzer

Genealogical Textbooks and Periodicals
Donald Lines Jacobus

Evaluation of Genealogical Writers
VIII. Oscar Jewell Harvey 1851-1922, by George E. McCracken

Inventory of Thomas Harris of Killingworth, Conn.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Notes and Errata
Smith-Potter Bible Record, by John G. Hunt (185)
Green, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (186)
Hutchins, by Marvin C. Hutchins (186)
Smith-Wiggins-Creed, by Lewis D. Cook (187)

Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer 4 Harris of Plainfield, Conn.
David and Edythe Haskell

Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Stevens Probate, Danbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Genealogical Proof - Example: Hannah (Knapp) Weed
H. Minot Pitman

Stephen Taylor of Windsor, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Stephen 3 and Margaret (Elkins) Snow of Eastham, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Elizabeth (Ingalls) (Lewis) (Thayer) Keith of Mendon and Douglas, Massachusetts
Claude W. Barlow

Famuey of Samuel Beebe of Southold, Long Island
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Brough Family of Marshfield and Boston
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Captain John Call of Charlestown, Mass.
Frederick W. Wead

Coulson Bible Records, Pennsylvania and Ohio
Kenneth R. Brown

A Possible Prescott Descent from Alfred the Great
John G. Hunt

A Chaytor Family of Counties Durham and Wicklow Ancestral to Penrose
George E. McCracken

Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction; And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families
Cameron Allen

Estimations of the Percentage of Genetically False Pedigrees
Thomas H. Roderick

Genealogy and Related Subjects with My Swan Song Appended
Donald Lines Jacobus

Leslie Bradfield and George Adams, Branford, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus
John Insley Coddington

Inscriptions, Benton, Yates Co., N. Y.
Mrs. Fenton E. Bootes

Anderson-Herbert-Wynne: A Correction; And a Further Wynne Descent Through the Wyatt and Twitty Families
Cameron Allen

Wilson Families of Whitehall, N. Y., and Their Descendants
John G. Hunt

Alrichs of New Castle County, Delaware
Lewis D. Cook

The Children and Grandchildren of John 1 Summers of Marshfield and Rochester, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

The Thomas Place Family of East Greenwich, R. I., Descendants of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson
Gerald James Parsons

John 2 Preston, Connecticut and Vermont
William J. Deavitt

Ancestor Tables
CIX. Mrs. David E. Ireland (54-55)
CX. Hibbard Ellsworth Richardson (55-56 [Correction 183])
CIX. Robert Godfrey Closson (85-86)
CX. Bert L. Calkins (86-87)
CXI. Axel Henry Gren (87-88)
CXII. Mrs. Edmund W. Reisig (88-89)
CXIII. Mrs. Lindsay S. Reeks (181)
CXIV. Ralph D. Phillips & Robert R. Phillips (182-183)

The Wife of John 1 Summers
Maclean W. McLean

Islamic Genealogy
Donald Lines Jacobus

Notes, Errata and Addenda
A Nutt Correction, by John Insley Coddington (64)
Barber, Connecticut and Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (64)
Adams-Husted, by Donald Lines Jacobus (64)
Joan, Princess of Wales, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)
Royal Ancestry of Joseph Bowles, by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr. (180)

Jannetje Jans Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken
38 (1962):70-73
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

38 (1962):74-81
Richard1 Garrett (c.1615-1662) of Scituate, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

38 (1962):82-83
Hearsay and Genealogy
Noel C. Stevenson

38 (1962):83-84
The Identity of Susannah, Second Wife of John3 Briggs of East Greenwich, Rhode Island
Gerald James Parsons

John Griffin of Windsor and Simsbury, Connecticut
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):113
Clark-Eddy-Sprague Connections, Rhode Island
Mrs. Barbara B. McGee

38 (1962):116-128
Current Genealogical Periodicals
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus

38 (1962):129-139
Sergeant William Pritchard of Ipswich and Brookfield, Mass.
Frederick C. Warner

Notes on Connecticut Families
I. Lieut. Samuel2 Parsons of Durham, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (140-141 [Correction 236])
II. The Howd Family of Branford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (142-146)
III. Patten Family of Montville, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (146-148)
IV. Durant-Sheather-mather-Wade, by Donald Lines Jacobus (254-255)

38 (1962):149-151
Assessment of Sangerfield, N. Y., 1796
Mrs. Mabel Woods Smith

Welcome Notes
George E. McCracken

38 (1962):164-170 (Cont. to 39:34)
The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

38 (1962):171-174
Some Ancestors of Henry1 Gregory: Worsley and Parr
John Insley Coddington

38 (1962):175-179 [Corrections 39:175]
The Earle (Earll) and Benton Families of Washington and Onondaga Counties, New York
John G. Hunt

38 (1962):183
Case Correction
George E. McCracken
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
George Andrews Moriarty

Welcome Notes: Part Two / Part Three / Part IV
George E. McCracken

Henry Maddocks of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Maclean W. McLean

The Early Winegars of Amenia, N. Y., and Sharon, Conn.
John G. Hunt

Wetmore-Hull-Ward Items, Middletown, Conn., Probate
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

Corrections Concerning the Vinal Family of Scituate, Massachusetts
Rachel E. Barclay

The Family of Capt. Azel Fitch
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Preparing Genealogical Articles for Periodicals
Donald Lines Jacobus

Ann Buckingham, Wife of Thomas Orton of Farmington, Connecticut
Claude W. Barlow

Ancestor Tables
CXV. Merton Taylor Goodrich (57-58)
CXVI. William A. Walter (58-59)
CXVII. Ray Dwight Brown (59-60)
CXVIII. Mrs. Henry F. Going (123-124)
CXIX. Frank Norton Doland (181-182)
CX. Alden Coe Manchester (182-183)
CXI. Charles Roland Haugh (183-184)
CXII. Stanton Crocker Parker (225-226)
CXIII. Carlyle Sibley Dewey (226-227)
CXIV. Marion Lila (Taylor) Dewey (227-228 [Additions and Corrections 40:114])

Current Genealogical Periodicals Supplement
Mrs. Charles D. Townsend and Donald Lines Jacobus

Elizabeth Billington and Her Bullock and Beers Descendants
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay
Morgan James of Chester County, Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

Strong and Bissell Addenda
Haskell Venard

Pynchon Blood Royal
Ross Boothe, Jr.

The Family of Abel Prouty, Sr., of Oswego, New York
Claude W. Barlow

Hopkins Family of Wortley, Gloucestershire: Possible Ancestry of Stephen Hopkins
Ralph D. Phillips

Arblaster (Alabaster) of Essex, England, Ancestral to Jane Aleyn, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
John G. Hunt

The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

The Brownson, Bronson, or Brunson Family of Earl's Colne, Essex, England, Connecticut, and South Carolina
John Insley Coddington

Possible Ancestry of Miles Strickland
John G. Hunt

Rhode Island Woods on Long Island
Bertha W. Clark

English Ancestry of the Reading Family of New Jersey
Joseph M. Beatty

The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad
Cameron Allen

The Princess Zaida
Charles F. H. Evans

Cousins of the Empress Josephine and of Aimée Dubuc de Rivery Buried in Elizabeth, New Jersey
John Insley Coddington and John Hutchinson Cook

Current Genealogical Periodicals: A Correction
39 (1963):170-175, 234-237
Notes, Additions and Corrections
Miles Strickland Family: Addenda on Amos² Strickland of Bucks County, by John Insley Coddington (170)
Stephen Hopkins, by Ralph D. Phillips (170-171)
Dorlandt, by Frank N. Dorland (171)
The Family of William Holbrook (1694-1775) of Uxbridge, Mass., by Claude W. Barlow (172-173)
Walter Hewitt's Family, by Winifred Lovering Holman (173)
Betts-Raymond Notes, by Frederick W. Wead (174)
Sowle-Church, by Robert M. Search (174)
Earle, by John G. Hunt (175)
Winegar, by John G. Hunt (175)
Clarke-Forbes, by George E. McCracken (234)
Death of Joseph² Child of Watertown, Mass., by Maclean W. McLean (234)
Weller-Treat, by John G. Hunt (235 [Addition 40:102])
Atheron-Smith, by Helen L. Stark (235-236)
Wilson, by John G. Hunt (236-237)

39 (1963):176-180
Griswold Ancestry in England
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

39 (1963):191-192, 244-254
Notes on Connecticut Families
V. Zaddock Darrow of Waterford, by Donald Lines Jacobus (191-192)
VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (244-254 [Additions 40:16]) (Cont. to 40:13)

39 (1963):193-197
Abraham² Wendel of Albany, N. Y.
Winifred Lovering Holman

39 (1963):197-198
William⁵ Dunham of Plymouth, Mass., Son of William⁴
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

39 (1963):199-201
Hannah⁴ (Hamblen) Crosby (1714-1791)
Maclean W. McLean

39 (1963):202-203
Corrections Concerning the Crocker Family, Barnstable, Massachusetts
William A. Walter

39 (1963):204-206
Some Intricacies of Dutch Terminology
Paul W. Prindle

39 (1963):206-208 [Addition 221]
Robert Rose of Wethersfield, Connecticut
John Insley Coddington

Noted Europeans of American Descent
VIII. The Counts von Rosen and Late Baron Bildt, of Sweden; Count Moltke-Hvitfrldt, of Denmark; and Queen Elizabeth's Double Great-Uncle by Marriage, by Milton Rubincam (217-219)
IX. The House of Lante Montefeltro della Rovere, by Milton Rubincam (219-221)

39 (1963):221
Rose Addendum

39 (1963):222-224
The Bacons of Fort Ann, N. Y.
John G. Hunt
Joseph and Ambrose Williams of Woodstock, Conn., and Amherst, Mass.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter (Mrs. John H.) and Frederick C. Warner
The Chastain Families of Manakin Town in Virginia and Their Origin Abroad
Cameron Allen

Notes on Connecticut Families
VI. The Hawkins Family of Derby, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (13-16) (Cont. from 39:254)
VI. James Curtiss Family of Durham, and Hannah (Curtiss) (Austin) (Maddocks) Camp (224-227)

Benjamin Crockers and Their Wives
Stanton Crocker Parker

Sarah Silver, Wife of James³ Philbrick and of Benjamin³ Emerson
John Dorrance Morrell

Notes on Families of the Parish of Halifax, Yorkshire: Farrer, Deane, Platts, Fairbank, Prescott
John G. Hunt

John Insley Coddington

Mary (Parker) (Priest) Sweeney of Killingley and Simsbury, Conn.
Lindsay S. Reeks

Burroughs, Crooker, Mendall: A Commentary and Some Corrections
W. A. Walter

John Wright of Wright's Ferry, Lancaster Co., Pa.
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Note on the Ancestry of the Griswolds of Connecticut
John G. Hunt

Further Griswold Notes
Donald Lines Jacobus

King Henry II's Mistress, Annabel de Balliol
George Washington

Lieutenant John Buttolph's Second Wife
George E. McCracken

Inscriptions (Mostly Woodward Family), Mt. Hope Plains Cemetery, Otisville, Orange Co., N. J.
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae III
Ancestor Tables

CXXV. Abraham Day (56-57)
CXXVI. Timothy Field Beard (57-58)
III. Gerald James Parsons, Additions and Corrections (58)
CXXVII. Mrs. John W. Heinz (111-112)
CXXVIII. Helen Stark (112-113)
CXXIX. Mrs. James A. Bruun (113-114)
CXXX. Nancy Edwards Sheldon (114-115)
CXXXI. Clara C. (Chamberlain) McLean (164-165)
CXXXII. Mrs. Edwin P. Smith (165-166)
CXXXIII. Wayne Van Leer Jones (166-167)
CXXXIV. Clarence Walden Vogel (168)
CXXXV. Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge (249-250)
CXXXVI. Mrs. William R. Bennett (250-251)

Who Was Aaron Burr?
George E. McCracken

Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay

Origin of the Wollschläger (Woolslayer) Family
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family
Waldo Chamberlain Sprague

The Bulkeley Descent from Piers de Gavaston: Third Paper
John G. Hunt

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Pelton, New Jersey, by Lewis D. Cook (100)
James, Pennsylvania, by George E. McCracken (100-101)
White-Church, Massachusetts, by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay (101 [Correction 253])
Dorr (Not Dow)-Bulkeley, Connecticut, by Donald Lines Jacobus (102)
Weller-Comstock, by Mrs. Chester M. Austin (102)
Swayne, by Ralph D. Phillips (160)
Richard Smith Deeds, by H. Minot Pitman (161)
Segar-Griffin, by George E. McCracken (161-162)
Gavaston, by John G. Hunt (253) [Correction 64:112]
White-Church, by Florence Harlow (Mrs. John E.) Barclay (253)

Mr. Edmond2 Freeman of Sandwich, Mass., and His Family
Maclean W. McLean

Bruyn (Brown) Family of Second River (Belleville), N. J.
George F. Kent

Nathaniel3 Bacon of Barnstable and His Three Wives
Maclean W. McLean

Welcome Notes: Part V
George E. McCracken
Giffin-Hubbell Notes
Mrs. Stewart Hamilton Giffin

Possible Ancestry of Adam Banks of Virginia
John G. Hunt

Barnes and Whittell Families of Chester, England: Ancestors of the Bostwick Family of Stratford, Conn.
John Insley Coddington

The Two Wives of Thomas Mulford of Eastham, Mass.
Rachel E. Barclay

Some Munro Relationships
Estelle Wellwood Wait

Spelling - Van Vorst vs. Van Voast
Neil B. Reynolds

Oakes (Oaks) Family of New Haven, Conn.
Ziegler Sargent

Samuel Woodard of Pawling, Hebron and Rockland, N. Y.
Lindsay S. Reeks

Wood of Sheffield, Yorks., and of Bucks Co., Penna.; Biles of Dorchester, Dorset, and of Maidenhead, N. J.; And Brearley of Maidenhead
Lewis D. Cook

Joseph Albee of Uxbridge, Mass., and Gloucester, R. I.
Claude W. Barlow

Origin of Porter Families of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia
Francis A. Porter

The Maternal Ancestry of Hudson Leverett (1640-94): Hudson, Thwing and Watts
John G. Hunt

The Aslebees of Andover, Mass.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Freethy-Barker Records
Frank V. Freethy

To Trace Your Ancestry
Donald Lines Jacobus

The 1752 Calendar Change
Paul W. Prindle
New Light on the Brewsters of Scrooby and New England
John G. Hunt

The House of Cunedda
George Andrews Moriarty

Children of John Aslebee's Daughters: Browne-Johnson-Frye-Cole
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Smith-Quinlan Bible Records
Arthur Judson Smith

Colonel Thomas Doty of Cape Cod, Plymouth, Boston and Stoughton, Mass.
Rachel E. Barclay

Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury, Conn.
Myrtle M. Jillson

Higgins-Rogers: Eastham, Mass.: A Question
Donald Lines Jacobus

Widow Judith Smead of Dorchester, Mass., and Her Stoughton, Denman, and Maxfield Connections
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Ancestry of Abigail (Tyler) (Stone) Field of Branford and East Guilford, Connecticut
Timothy Field Beard

Welcome Notes: Additions and Corrections
George E. McCracken

Notes on Connecticut Families
VII. The Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Carpenter Orvis Brunson, by Donald Lines Jacobus (41-47 [Correction 152])
VIII. John Dunbar of New Haven, by Donald Lines Jacobus (129-132)
IX. William Ely and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (132-135)
X. Sir Charles Hobby and His Connecticut Descendants, by Donald Lines Jacobus (135-138)
XI. Manwaring Family of Lyme, by Donald Lines Jacobus (225-227)
A Further Note on Joan of Wales
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

A Story-Fuller-Clark Question

Further Griswold Notes
John G. Hunt

William Parker of Scituate, Mass.
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

Tomlyns, Willis and Byfield (Elizabeth Spencer's Tomlyns Relatives)
George E. McCracken

Addition - Joan, Princess of Wales
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Sowle Correction

Moody-Lougee Correction
Hazel Van Dyke Roberts

Bruyn (Brown) Family of New Jersey
Donald Lines Jacobus

Errata

Probable Ancestry of Margaret Oglivie of Boston
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

John and Sarah (Inman) Bowers
Vernon R. Sheffield

Patten of Hampden and Hermon, Maine
Mrs. Howard Bowen and George Harvey

Clarke-Dungan Royal Lines
Howard A. Thomas

King, Robinson and Vandike, of St. Georges Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware, 1719-1745
Lewis D. Cook

Brees Addendum
George E. McCracken

Clues to the Ancestry of Winslow of Droitwich
John G. Hunt
The Children of Nathan^2 Nye of Sandwich, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

John^2 Sprague (c.1635-1676) of Duxbury, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Thomas^3 and Mary (Joyce) (Gorham) (Parker) Lothrop of Barnstable, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Mary^2 Lucas, Probable Wife of Nathaniel^2 Atwood
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

"John Polley and His Thirteen Daughters"
Claude W. Barlow

The Wife of Jonathan^3 (Jonas^2.1) Weed
Paul W. Prindle

Notes on Lein, Leyne, Lyne, Lines, Lynn, Etc., of Saddle River, N. J., and Vicinity
Mrs. Dayton Royse

The Dartmouth, Mass., Branch of the Soule Family, by Alden Coe Manchester (214)
Griswold in England, by John G. Hunt (214)
Richard Church of Colchester, Conn., by Winifred Lovering Holman (215)
Thomas Bassett of Stratford, Conn., by Donald Lines Jacobus (215-216)
Prentis-Prentice, Chelmsford, Essex, by John Jordan (216-217)

Certain Pennsylvania Settlers: Addenda to Articles in *The American Genealogist*
F. J. Dallett

John Washington of Barbados
George Washington

The Paternal Ancestry of Rhodri Mawr
George Andrews Moriarty

John Drake's English Connections
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

The Identification of Timothy Tyler
Lindsay S. Reeks

Griswold Erratum
Donald Lines Jacobus

Fiction Versus Possibility in the Tracy Genealogy
John G. Hunt
Volume 42 (1966)

42 (1966):3-12 [Addition 229]
Chester Family of Groton, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):13-18
Asenath Egerton's Letter
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):18
A Ferris Intestacy
James R. Couplin

42 (1966):19
Will of Thomas Barber 2nd of Simsbury
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):20-31
Jean-Jacques Levillain of Manakin, Virginia: His Origin and Immediate Descendants
Cameron Allen

42 (1966):32-34
Beecher Notes
Catherine Taggert

42 (1966):35-42
Goodwife Martha Ford Alias "Widow" Ford, Her Second Husband, Peter Browne, and Her Children
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):43-47
Four William Grants in Old Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):48-50
David Adams of Spencer, Massachusetts, and His Wife Abigail Lamb
Claude W. Barlow

Ancestor Tables
CLIII. Myrtelle W. Molyneaux (50-51)
CLIV. Orris Mae Humphrey (108-109)
CLV. Aimee Maxine Barnes (109-110)
CLVI. Maynard Leslie MacEwen (111-112)
CLVII. Lyon J. Hoard (164-165)
CLVIII. William Lambert Leaverton (248-250)
CLIX. Ralph Philo Blodgett (250-251)

42 (1966):52-55
Governor Edward Winslow's Mother's Family, the Olivers
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):55
A Van Buskirk Fabrication
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):56
The Winslow "Royal Line"
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

42 (1966):60-64
Middlebrook Corrections
Mrs. Charles E. Ford and Frederick C. Warner
42 (1966):65-76
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):77-81
The Will of Flavel Clark 1851
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):82-86
The Will of William Munro of Bristol 1746
Edith Munro

42 (1966):87-88
The Identification of Lucy Beeman
Lindsay S. Reeks

42 (1966):89-94
Genealogical Sources in Salt Lake City
Archibald F. Bennett

42 (1966):95-101
Two Early Rhode Island Settlers of Springfield, Vermont
Charles W. Farnham

42 (1966):102-104
A Note on Browne and Lee
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):105-108
Michael Shaller and His Daughter Sarah, Wife of Ebenezer Smith
Maclean W. McLean

42 (1966):113-119 [See also 45:248-249]
Richard Smith of New London, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):119-121 [See also 49:215-216]
Origin of Three Early Plymouth Families: Cole, Collier, and Clarke
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):122-125
Family Records: Hilliard-Langton, Osborn-Grumman
Mrs. A. E. Smick

42 (1966):129-135
The Ancestry of Jane Allen, First Wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley
John G. Hunt

42 (1966):136-140
1844 Census of Iowa Territory: Keokuk County

42 (1966):141-143
The Two Wives of John Kirby (1698-ca. 1745) of Rochester and Sandwich, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

42 (1966):144-148
The Marquis de Clugny at Edenton, North Carolina, 1795-1798
John Insley Coddington

42 (1966):149-151
Van Buskirk Graves, Buskirk, New York
Frances D. Broderick
42 (1966):217-221
Nathaniel Sowther, Secretary of Plymouth Colony
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

42 (1966):222-225
The Charles Duncombe Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

42 (1966):226-229 [See also 49:65-68]
The Elusive Mrs. David^3 Buttolph
George E. McCracken

42 (1966):229
Simeon Chester Addendum
Donald P. Wright

42 (1966):230-231
Webster Cemetery, Renssalaer County, New York
Frances D. Broderick

42 (1966):232-239
1847 Iowa State Census: Davis County

42 (1966):240-245
Rumsey-Doud Cemetery, Near Mainesburg, Tioga County, Pa.
Jean Rumsey

42 (1966):245-246
The Washington Arms
George Washington

42 (1966):247-248
Bunce-Bacon-Messenger-Edgerton Note
Donald Lines Jacobus
John¹ Joyce of Yarmouth, Mass. (ca. 1615-1666)
Maclean W. McLean

43 (1967):14-18
Sarah (Jurdain) (Hill) (Sowther) Greenleaf
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

43 (1967):19-26
The Clark Family of Beverly and Rochester, Mass.
John Insley Coddington

43 (1967):26
Zouche or la Zouche of Haryngworth
Ross Keelye Cook

43 (1967):27-30
Connecticut Centenarians
Kendall P. Hayward

43 (1967):30
Will of Jacob Barnes
Jean Rumsey

43 (1967):31-35
Retroactive Dates and Places
Donald Lines Jacobus

43 (1967):35
From Onondaga County Land Records Book G:309
Mrs. Lester F. Myers

43 (1967):36-39
Ebenezer Foskett of Stoneham and Charlton, Mass.
Claude W. Barlow

43 (1967):39-42
Those Holmes Girls
Paul W. Prindle

43 (1967):42 [Addition 239-241]
Winslow Pilgrim Note
Louise Hall

43 (1967):43-49
Whence Came William Goodrich of Watertown?
Merton Taylor Goodrich

43 (1967):49-54, 103-105, 230-234
Ancestor Tables
CLX. The Rev. William Ellwood Craig (49-51)
CLXI. Mrs. William E Craig (51-52)
CLXII. John DeLong Austin (52-53)
CLXIII. Mrs. John DeLong Austin (53-54)
CLX. (CLXIV.) Mrs. Rockwell M. Kempton (103-104)
CLXI. (CLXV.) Charlotte Nightingale Racha (104-105)
CLXVI. Robert Stuart Greenway (230-232 [Corrections 44:186])
CLXVII. Mrs. Jacob Calvin Siegrist (232-234)
Family Records
Millard-Pulling, by H. Minot Pitman (55)
Sholes-Falconer, by Richard James Hanna (56)
Bennett-McBride, by Theodore M. Saström (56-58)
Walsh and Andrews, Wilkes-Barré and Philadelphia, Pa., by John Insley Coddington (185-186)
Henderson-Bristol, by Mabel Bristol (186-188)
Nourse-Millar-Miller (225-228)
Rummel, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (228-229)

Iowa State Census 1847: Clinton County

The Bumpus Family of New England
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

John Insley Coddington

An Inquiry Into the Ancestry of Lucinda, Wife of Elisha G. Griswold of Killingworth, Conn.
Carlyle S. Dewey

Seth Wilder and Miriam Beale
Mrs. Evans Harrell

Notes on Coventry, Connecticut, Families
Kendall P. Hayward

Sac and Fox Indian Census 1847

A Misleading Clue: Humphrey Hyde of Windsor and Fairfield, Conn.
George E. McCracken

Not For the Experts
George E. McCracken

Hieronymus or Holy Name
Dorothy Heironymus

Proposed Origin of Robert Brooke of Plymouth
John G. Hunt

Fayes in Old Bennington, Vt., Cemetery
Frances D. Broderick

Rev. Edward Upham (1710-1797) of Springfield, Mass.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Mr. Jacobus on Letters of Inquiry
Elizabeth Dewey, Wife of John Webster of Lebanon, Connecticut
Claude W. Barlow

Iowa Territorial Census 1846: Louisa County
Claude W. Barlow

Rider Notes: The European Generations
Richard G. Rider

Kitching Bible Records
Dorothy Wood Ewers

Additions and Corrections

John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

Spencers in Wyoming Valley 1772-1830
George E. McCracken

John Insley Coddington

Nomenclature Addition
Kendall P. Hayward and George E. McCracken

Puzzle Department
III. What Happened to Thomas Joslin of Little Compton, R. I.?, by Mrs. Dayton Royse (156-158)
IV. Who Are the Parents of Joshua and Desire Jones of Connecticut?, by Mrs. Earl G. Darby (158-160)
V. Who Were John Ewers and His Wife Bilhah?, by Dorothy W. Ewers (241-242)
VI. Who Was the Widow lamson of Porterfield, Maine?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (242-243)
VII. Was Benjamin Atherton of Mt. Desert, Maine, the Benjamin Atherton of Harvard, Mass.?, by Mrs. Prince E. McGuyre (Ruth Ellenwood) (244)

Walkers of the Old Plymouth Colony: Addenda
Kendall P. Hayward

The Receding Birthyear of Joseph Clark
William E. Craig

Two Eighteenth-Century New Yorkers: Giles Shelley "Pirate" and Dr. Charles Peters
John G. Hunt

French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751
Charles W. Hurst

John and Mary Bass Roundy
Jesse L. Warner
A Betts Note
John Insley Coddington

Not For the Experts II
George E. McCracken

Correction

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

Changes of Surnames in Germany
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Not For the Experts III
George E. McCracken

Comments and Corrections
Griswold, by Thomas E. Collins (238)
Story-Fuller-Clark, by Thomas E. Collins (238-239)

A Winslow Pilgrim Note - Addendum
John G. Hunt

Skinners of Lansingburgh
Frances D. Broderick

Lebanon and Cumberland County, Penn’a Records
Georgia M. Reynolds

Make a Pictorial Family Tree!
Steven E. Coulter

Susan Carpenter Correction
John G. Hunt
Volume 44 (1968)

44 (1968):1-8 [Additions 46:135-139; See also 64:226-232]
Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Calcott
Roderick Bissell Jones

44 (1968):9-14
The Scott Family of Ridgefield, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

44 (1968):15-20
Reuben Winget's Sales, Morristown, N. J., 1755-1756
James R. Couplin

44 (1968):21-31
Descendants of Titus 4 Allen of East Haven and Hartland, Conn., and Ontario County, N. Y.
Nell W. Reeves

44 (1968):31
The Two Young Tombstones: Ireland, Worcester, Mass., and Menands, N. Y.
Frances D. Broderick

44 (1968):32-40 [Addition and Correction 44:253; See also 50:167-168] (Cont. from 43:224)
John Wilson, Mariner: A Mid-Eighteenth Century Scottish Immigrant, of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Some of His Descendants
Gerald James Parsons

44 (1968):40-41
Scituate, R. I., Removals 1784-1811 and Where They Went
Charles W. Farnham

44 (1968):41-42
President Van Buren to Isaac Atterberry
Ruth Hollings

44 (1968):42
Roundy Addendum
Claude W. Barlow

Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

Ancestor Tables
CLXVIII. Mrs. Frank Norton Dorland (54-55)
CLXIX. Franklin John Edic (55-56)
CLXX. Mrs. Franklin John Edic (56-57)
CLXXI. Mrs. R. F. Pratt (105-106)
CLXXII. Mrs. John H. Wachter (106-108)
CLXXIII. Louis Crawford Raymond (180-181)
CLXXIV. Mrs. Louis Crawford Raymond (181-182)
CLXXV. Paul Winter Blakeley (182-184)
CLXXVI. George Wheaton Taft (184-186)
CLXXVII. Haskell Venard (247-249 [Correction 45:152])
CLXXVIII. Ralph A. Kiehl (249-251)
CLXXIX. Maria Louisa Rhodes (251-253)

44 (1968):58-60
Genealogical Vandalism: Thomas Holcomb's Tombstone
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):63
A Betts Note
Frederick W. Weed
Two Revolutionary Stephen Meads of Fairfield County: Joseph Mead (c. 1657-1714) and Son Jeremiah
James S. Elston

The Wives of Nathan and Nathaniel Nye
Maclean W. McLean

Hepsibah, Wife of Walter Hewitt of Stonington: A Suggestion
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

The Family of John Stoughton (1683-1746) of Windsor, Conn.
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Origin of William Russell (v. 1605-1662) of Cambridge, Massachusetts
John G. Hunt

Herbert Furman Seversmith (1904-1967)

Supplementary Humphrey Hyde Information
John Hyde Gehrung

Inscriptions from the Halsey Cemetery, Lodi, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Plumbing Longevity
George E. McCracken

Additions and Corrections
"The Four Spencer Brothers, Their Ancestors and Descendants," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 29:50-64 (108-109)
"French and German Immigrants into Boston 1751," by Charles W. Hurst, 43:168-177 (110)
The Tracy Family, by The Lord Sudeley (111)

Family Records
Weaver, by Winifred Lovering Holman (112-113)
Morhous, by Ralph D. Phillips (113)
Ewers, by Dorothy W. Ewers (113-115)
Blair, by Whitney Blair (174-175)
Scott, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (176)
From a Page of New Jersey Marriage Bonds (176)
Reed-Day, by Norman W. Ingham (229-230 [Corrections 45:152, 46:64])
Hayes, by George E. McCracken (230-231)
Farmer, by Cora I. McMackin (231)

Griswold Addendum
Genevieve Tylee Kiepura

Puzzle Department
VIII. Who Was William Russell of Andover, Mass.?, by George Ely Russell (116-119)
44 (1968):119-125
Some Descendants of Jonathan Edgerton of Simsbury, Conn.
Francis A. Porter

44 (1968):125-126 [See also 56:25-28]
Hudson Ancestry
Fred Tracy Stiles

44 (1968):126-127
Arthur Fenner's Son Samuel?
Ralph D. Phillips

44 (1968):127-128
German Settlers at Broad Bay, Maine, 1757
Charles W. Hurst

44 (1968):128
Natural Children
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):129-137
On the Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley
Mrs. George F. Elmendorf

44 (1968):137
Again Sir George Southcott
George E. McCracken

44 (1968):138-149
Israel 3 Fearing of Wareham, Mass. (1692-1754)
Maclean W. McLean

44 (1968):149
Dukedom of York
Samuel McCracken

44 (1968):150-153
Adolphus 5 Brower (1777-1855)
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

44 (1968):153-154
Claude W. Barlow

44 (1968):164-168
Four David Daileys
Hazel Ash Pickwick

44 (1968):168-172 [Correction 45:26]
Emanuel Buck's Wife Mary Arnold
Haskell Venard

Walmsleys of Staten Island and Monmouth County
John G. Hunt

44 (1968):187-188
Job "Whipple" of Providence, Rhode Island
H. Minot Pitman

44 (1968):188
Census Intelligence
George Olin Zabriskie
John Gillett Family of Scott, N. Y.
Polly Cassell Arthur

Varia

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

John G. Hunt

Sarah Hunt, Wife of Thomas Armstrong of Woodbury
Brainerd T. Peck

Joanna Curtis, Wife of Samuel Waller
Brainerd T. Peck

Five Jonathan Dunhams Untangled
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Coll and Fayas Families of Menorca
Ruth Easterbrook Thomas

Comments and Corrections: Bumpus-Morey
Paul W. Prindle

1817 Assessment, Ovid, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

A Petition for Probate: David Wass's Will
Hugh T. Law
Volume 45 (1969)

The Middagh Family of Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Cameron Allen

45 (1969):16-17
John Lee of Westfield, Mass., and His Second Wife Sarah Loomis
Haskell Venard

45 (1969):18-21
Pride and Prejudice: Conditional Bequests in Colonial Wills
George Ely Russell

45 (1969):22-25
Mary Wells, Wife of Gideon Dunning, Revolutionary Soldier of Brookfield, Connecticut
Brainerd T. Peck

45 (1969):25-26
Glocester, R. I., Removals 1783-1786
Charles W. Farnham

45 (1969):26
Buck Correction
George E. McCracken

45 (1969):33
Sepulchral Philosophy: Samuel McCracken Late of Morrisville, Pa.

45 (1969):34
Weller-Bostwick Correction
Claude W. Barlow

45 (1969):35-47 (Cont. from 44:212)
Christian Barentsen Van Horn and Some of His Descendants
George Olin Zabriskie

45 (1969):48-49 [Correction 152]
Barker Family Record, Written by Ephraim Barker of Harwinton, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):60-63
Hannah (Baker) (Bacon) Davis (c. 1669-1744)
Maclean W. McLean

45 (1969):64
Mary Townley and Her Husbands
Neil D. Thompson

45 (1969):65-78
The Claimed Irish Origin of Clan Munro
David H. Kelley

45 (1969):78-81
Nicknames in New England
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):81-84
Notes on Phelps, Hull, Higgins, Gurley, Hotchkiss and Newmarch
Thomas H. Roderick
Ancestor Tables

CLXXX. Floyd B. Mohler (85)
CLXXXI. Frank Anthony Ward (85-87)
CLXXXII. Mrs. Frank Anthony Ward (87-88)
CLXXXIII. Mrs. Harold B. Parsons (88-90)
CLXXXIV. William Pickett Harris, Jr. (90-92)
CLXXXV. Mrs. Carl Thiellk (162-163)
CLXXXVI. John Edmond Leach (163-165)
CLXXXVII. Mrs. John Edmond Leach (165-166)
CLXXXVIII. Mrs. George E. McCracken (166-167)
CLXXXIX. Moses Haskell Gilbert (232-233)
CX. Julia Florence Britton (233-236)

Benoni, Illegitimate Son of John Plumb of Hartford
Haskell Venard

45 (1969):92-94
Some Corrections in Brownell's Readings of the 1810 Census of Rutland County, Vermont
Jean Rumsey

45 (1969):94-95
Alternate Origins for Richard Valentine, Early Long Islander
John G. Hunt

45 (1969):97-102
Sarah Reynolds, Wife of Jonas Weed
Paul W. Prindle

45 (1969):102
William Fairbrother of New York, Connecticut and Rhode Island
Meredith B. Colket, Jr.

45 (1969):103-106
Marah Spencer, Wife of Thomas Shaylor
Harrisob Shaler

45 (1969):106-110
Tombstone Inscriptions from Pioneer Cemetery, Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin
Mrs. Lloyd K. Pruett

45 (1969):110-114, 180-183
Family Records
Fisher, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (110)
Hoyt, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (111-113)
Stewart, by Mrs. Evans Harrell (113-114)
Cooper (180)
Cosand, by Dorothy W. Ewers (180-181)
Oliver, by Dorothy W. Ewers (181-182)
Wilson, by Dorothy W. Ewers (182-183)

45 (1969):115
Johnson-Munson Bible Record
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):116-117
Family Record: Asa Johnson of Southbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

45 (1969):119-120
John Lee of Westfield, Massachusetts, and His Second Wife, Sarah Loomis
Haskell Venard
Two William Spooners of Dartmouth, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Genealogical Gleanings in France: The Claude Le Maistre Ancestry
Richard Rider

English Origin of the Beldens of Wethersfield
Donald E. Poste

A Possible Identification of Miles Sweeney
Lindsay S. Reeks

Martha Fiske, the Wife of Gideon Meade
Virginia McBride

George Palmer of Nonesuch
Horace W. Palmer

Jesse James' Ghost and Other Gremlins

English Origins of the Lomax Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson

Correction to Origin of Stukely Westcott
Stephen Millett

Valentine Mendel of Pennsylvania and West Virginia
Rachel E. Barclay

The Masters Cemetery: Town of Schaghticoke, Renssalaer County, N. Y.
Frances D. Broderick

Stoothoff-Cool Notes
George E. McCracken

The Name's the Same
I. Three John Wrights - Three John Greenways (184)
II. Three James Allens (184-185)
III. Two Betsey Mills (185)
IV. Two Polly Allens (185)

Lieutenant George Sydenham
Evelyn Sidman Wachter

Hiram Gilbert Cutting, Formerly French
Carlyle S. Dewey

Genealogical Gleanings in the Surrogate's Office, Utica, N. Y.
Mrs. Lester F. Myers
Two Margrietje Van Horns
George E. McCracken

William Hooker Gillette: Actor and Playwright
Mrs. William C. Clark

Two Hills-Risley Marriages
Mrs. William R. White

Truthville's Lucy Woods
Frances D. Broderick

Irish Quintuplets
Thomas H. Roderick

Harriet Leavens Maullin: Her Family and Portrait
Frances D. Broderick

Addenda to "My Own Index": Families Discussed by Walter Goodwin Davis
Mrs. Alexander Sturges

A Hoag-Barton Family Record
Ralph E. Boyce

Ordway Addenda
John G. Hunt

Smith Continuaton
William P. Harris, Jr.

Benajah Jayne's Memories of Sherman, Scott Township, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, As Written to His Daughter

More Name's the Same
Volume 46 (1970)

46 (1970):1-6
The von Scholleys of Hessen-Kassel
Milton Rubincam

46 (1970):7-11
Banbridge-Green-Plumb-Butler Connections
Donald Lines Jacobus

Sarah Pollard, Wife of Aaron Whitney
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):14-15
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

46 (1970):16-20
Dr. Nathan Smith, Loyalist
Rachel Baker Napier

John and Elizabeth (Smith) Fenner
John Devereaux Kernan

Christopher Walmsley
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Puzzle Department
VIII. Viglini, by John Insley Coddington (31-32)
IX. Annis, Wife of Philetus Case, by George E. McCracken (32-35)

46 (1970):36-46
The Family of Major James Fitch of Norwich and Canterbury, Conn.
Haskell Venard

46 (1970):46
More Name's the Same

The Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey
George Olin Zabriskie

46 (1970):63-64
Additions and Corrections
"The Roger Pritchard (Prichard) Family," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 45:50-59 (63)
"George Palmer of Nonesuch," by Horace W. Palmer, 45:143-152 (63)
"The Widow Mary Ring, of Plymouth, Mass., and Her Children," by John Insley Coddington, 42:193-205 (63-64 [Correction 47:44])
"Two William Spooners of Dartmouth, Mass.," by Maclean W. McLean, 45:121-123 (64)
"Reed-Day," by Norman W. Ingham, 44:229-230 (64)

46 (1970):65-74
David Creswell of Cecil County, Maryland
George Ely Russell

46 (1970):74
Sara Washington Graham
John Insley Coddington
46 (1970):75-80
Edwin of Tegeingl
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):80
Matthew H. Doty of Trinity, Texas
John Insley Coddington

46 (1970):81-84
Genealogy, the Law, and French Spoliation Claims
Donald Lines Jacobus

Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon
Raymond Martin Bell

46 (1970):92-93 [Corrections 64:111]
Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

46 (1970):94-103, 246-250
Ancestor Tables
CLXXXIX. Hilton Ira Jones (94-95)
CXC. Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur (95-96)
CXCI. Alver Lucius Hurlburt (96-97)
CXCII. Mrs. Charles Emory Franks (97-99)
CXCIII. Mrs. Joy Steel Williams (99-101)
CXCVI. Louis Raymond Boone (246-247)
CXCVII. Robert Moody Sherman (247-249, Cont. to 61:213)

Family Records
Williams, Leonard and Huntington, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (104-105)
Peck, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (105-106)
Hamilton, by Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr. (106-107)
Burgan-Lyle, by Michael A. Melnick (107-108)
Bird-VanLeuvenigh, by Koert DuBois Burnham (108-109)

46 (1970):109
Origin of William Russell of New Haven, Conn.
George Ely Russell

A Royal Line from Edward I to Dorothy May Bradford of Plymouth, Mass.
David H. Kelley

46 (1970):119-120
Mary Davidson, Second Wife of Peter Middagh
Cameron Allen

46 (1970):121
Leonard of Mendham, N. J.: Data and Queries
Donald Lines Jacobus

Barlow, Coombs and Warren of Boston
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

46 (1970):135-139
Harris-Hamlin-Smith
Roderick Bissell Jones
The Stafford Place Family of East Greenwich, R. I.
Alice Allen Everett

William Godfrey and Robert Keyes of Watertown, Mass., and Elsewhere
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Two Caspar R. Gregorys
George E. McCracken

The Family of Jehiel Baldwin, Sr. of Milford and Washington, Connecticut
Brainerd T. Peck

The Origin of the Nevilles
George S. H. L. Washington

An Unexpected Source
Raymond M. Bell

Still More Name's the Same and Occupations to Boot

Origin of Roger Barton of Westchester County
George E. McCracken

No Will? Try Final Payments on the Pension: The Case of Gains or Gaius Paddock
Lucy Mary Kellogg

The Wells (Welles) Family of Hebron, Ct., and Cambridge, N. Y.
John G. Hunt

Major Andrew Monroe
George Harrison Sanford King

Descendants of Titus Fish of Venice, N. Y.
Russell L. Warner

Two John-and-Rebecca Doudes in Connecticut
Jean Rumsey

Will of Sarah Eckley of Philadelphia 1692
Koert D. Burnham

When Violets Bloomed in Old Connecticut
Haskell Venard

The Children of Billy Scofield
Paul W. Prindle
Some Warner-Wilder-Luce Records in Orleans County, N. Y.
Russell L. Warner

Ralph Farnum of Ipswich, Mass.: A Possible English Background
Charles W. Farnham

Browne and Kent: A Revealing Early Glocester, R. I., Deed
Charles W. Farnham

A Sayre Family Record
Virginia Steele Wood

An Atkinson Family Record
Daniel V. Raymond

Some Descendants of Hezekiah Wheeler of Acton, Mass.
Claude W. Barlow

President George Washington's Male Descent 1180-1732
George S. H. L. Washington

Grave Stones at Albany, New Hampshire
Admiral and Mrs. Frank Riley Dodge

Lansingburgh, Renssealaer County, New York, Jury Book
Frances D. Broderick

Disappearing Mayflower Families
Robert Moody Sherman

Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting
Donald Lines Jacobus
Volume 47 (1971)

Donald Lines Jacobus, 3 October 1887 - 7 October 1970
George E. McCracken

47 (1971):3-16 [See also 49:143-149]
Thomas Clark(e) of Plymouth and Boston, in the Line of Nathaniel3 of Lyme, Connecticut
Donald Lines Jacobus

Elizabeth Danson and Her Four Husbands: Warren-Sendall-Hayward-Wilson
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

47 (1971):25
Humphreys of Alabama
John Insley Coddington

Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York
Vernon R. Sheffield

47 (1971):32
Cost of Living, New York State, 1800-1805
Eleanor F. Myers

Hannah (Spencer) (Nicholson) (Burt) (Glover) Brooks
Jean Nicholson Maack

47 (1971):37-41 [Corrections 148]
Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut
Gertrude Howard Smith

Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

47 (1971):44
Maiden Names Used After Marriage
George H. S. King

47 (1971):45-49
Ancestor Tables
CXC VIII. Charlotte Irene Harlow (45-46)
CXCIX. Francis Champlin Webster (46-48)
CC. Israel Gould (48-49)

The Jan Cornelissen Van Hoom/Van Horne Family of New York and New Jersey
George Olin Zabriskie

The Royal Descents of Sarah Blair Watkinson
F. H. Pollard

47 (1971):70-71
Which Nathan Gillett Married Hannah Buckland?
Mrs. William C. Clark

47 (1971):71-72
Mamre (Gaylord) (Gillett) Bishop of Canaan and Norfolk, Conn.
Mrs. Earl Z. Arthur
John Sears’ Wife Elizabeth (Knowles) Freeman
Jean Rumsey

European Records of Jan Cornelisen Van Hoorn
George Olin Zabriskie

The Carver Family of Hebron, Conn., and Granby, Mass.
John Bradley Arthaud

Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Robert S. Wakefield

Genealogical Contribution to Science
Jean Rumsey

A Descent from the Kings of Strathclyde
David H. Kelley

Dorothy May Bradford Corrections
David H. Kelley

Negro Genealogy
Thomas H. Roderick

Samuel Pennock's English Origin
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England
Kerry William Bate

A Chadwick Addendum
John Brooks Threlfall

Two John Baker Families of Woodbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Two German Ancestor Tables
Ralph A. Kiehl

Addenda to the Nixon Ancestor Table
Raymond M. Bell

Hurlburt-Noyes Cemetery Inscriptions
Mrs. A. L. Hurlburt
Family Records
Miscellaneous Samplers, by Winifred Lovering Holman (117)
Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (118)
Aulls-Randall, by Leslie A. Bryan (118-120)
Doty, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (120-121)
Douglass-Stewart, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (121-123)
Person-Hamilton, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (123)
Humiston, by R. H. Williams (157-158)
Hall, by Alberta Minor Flint (185)

47 (1971): 129-135
Remington Corrections
Ann Remington Long

Bacon Family of Middletown and Simsbury, Conn.
Donald Lines Jacobus

Additions to the Needham Pedigree
Kerry William Bate

47 (1971): 148
Additions and Corrections
"Thirteen Wagners of Chenango County, New York," by Vernon R. Sheffield, 47:26-32 (148)
"Moses Case or Cass of Kent, Connecticut," by Gertrude Howard Smith, 47:37-41 (148)
"Two German Ancestor Tables," by Ralph A. Kiehl, 47:106-113 (148)

The Counts of Oldenburg: The Paternal Ancestry of the Prince of Wales
Charles Evans

47 (1971): 159-165
Abigail Waters, Wife of Benjamin Walcott
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay and Rachel E. Barclay

47 (1971): 166-173
Cornelius McCarty and Judith Rowland
George E. McCracken

47 (1971): 173-175
European Origin of Christiaen Barents Van Hoorn
George Olin Zabriskie

Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850
Howard I. Durie

47 (1971): 184
Two Revolutionary Engles
George E. McCracken

47 (1971): 186
A Boarman-Brooke Marriage
John Frederick Dorman

Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey
Lewis D. Cook
Elisabeth (Michel) (Dornbläser) Schumacher of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
David L. Greene

John and Mary (Folland) Whelden of Yarmouth, Mass.
Maclean W. McLean

Three Charles Van Tines of Cayuga County, N. Y. 1800
Russell L. Warner

William Warman of Lyme and His Daughter Abigail (Warman) (Davis) (Mack) (Kelsey) Lay
Robert L. Ward

Jonathan Case of Willington, Conn.
Kerry William Bate

Rev. Matthew Clark of Ireland and Londonderry, N. H.
John Brooks Threlfall

Family Records
Two Absalom Bainbridges, Physicians, by George E. McCracken (27-30)
Hickmott, by Michael A. Melnick (121 [Correction 136])
Webb-Tuttle, by Mrs. Granville J. Ross (121-122)
White, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)
Melton, by John Bradley Arthaud (170)
Head, by John Bradley Arthaud (171)
Skinner-Farr, by Mrs. Cameron F. McRae (171-173)
Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (173-174)
Sawyer-Sayer-Bingham, by James A. Smith (174-175)

The Valentine and Cheesman Families of Hempsted: A New Theory as to Their Origins
Francis James Dallett

The Wife and Children of Elder Ephraim Sanford, Sr. (1747-1833)
Leslie A. Bryan

Gregg Sampler
Louis D. Melnick

Ancestor Tables
CCI. Edith Natalia Hoisington (35-36)
CCII. Josephine Margaret Townsend (36-38)
CCIII. John Horter Williams (38-39)
CCIV. Mrs. John Horter Williams (39-41)
CCV. Roderick Bissell Jones (41-43)
CCVI. Robert S. Wakefield (123-124)
CCVII. Kenneth A. F. Towers (180181)

Family Bible Records of Reuben Kaufmann of Berks County, Pennsylvania
John Insley Coddington
John Insley Coddington

Anthony Cook of Ulster County, New York, and His Descendants in Mercer County, New Jersey
Lewis D. Cook

Pascack Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms 1814-1850
Howard I. Durie

Fantelina Joy and Her Husbands
Neil D. Thompson

Thomas 4 White Dies
Robert Moody Sherman

Passengers on the Shield 1684
Lewis D. Cook

The Northamptonshire Washingtons and the Arms of Plantagenet
George S. H. L. Washington

The Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835)
Richard G. Rider

The Lineage of Sarah Blair Watkinson: Further Observations
F. H. Pollard

Vernon D. Sheffield

Some Early Finch-Mead Problems
Paul W. Prindle

The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 3
Raymond M. Bell

Joris Janszen Rapelje of Valenciennes and Catleyntje Jeronimus Trico of Pry
George E. McCracken

Addition to Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.
Robert S. Wakefield

Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones
Mrs. W. J. Broderick

William Upton Norton of Susquehanna County
David Kendall Martin
48 (1972):137-139
The De Gardinis Family
Kerry William Bate

48 (1972):140-146
Mary (Burroughs) (Homer) (Hall) Tiffany
Glade Ian Nelson

48 (1972):146
Henry Cuyler, Loyalist Colonel
Eleanor Myers

48 (1972):147-148
A Ferry-Brownson Marriage Problem
Claude W. Barlow

48 (1972):149
Ancestors of Richard Milhous Nixon
John Insley Coddington

48 (1972):150-153 [Correction 64:111]
Hannah and Chene White of Hebron: An Exercise with Land Evidence
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

48 (1972):154
Sarah Ford, Wife of Cornelius White
Robert Moody Sherman

Josiah Lord of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.
Garford F. Williams

48 (1972):159-169
Caleb Miller and His Wife Dorothy Butler of Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. McRae

48 (1972):176-178
"Queen Clemencia," Mother of Joan, Princess of North Wales: An Attempted Identification
Charles J. Jacobs

48 (1972):179-180
The Family of Brong (Brang, Prang, Prong): Some Further Notes
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

48 (1972):182
David Lewis Is Not David Sears
George P. Howard

48 (1972):183-186
Origin of Ann, Lydia and Sarah Worth of Norwich, Connecticut
Brainerd T. Peck

48 (1972):186
Two London Marriages
Mrs. Warren J. Broderick

48 (1972):193-203 (Cont. to 49:45)
Dr. Henry Faurot of Piscataway
Frank Fremont Reed

48 (1972):203-207
Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to America, 1822-1865
C. Frederick Kaufholz
Ellen-Elinor-Helena, Wife of Henry Glover of New Haven, Connecticut
Paul W. Prindle

Robert Harper of Sandwich, Mass., and His Son Stephen of Falmouth
Maclean W. McLean

The Skillings and Their Campbell-Ball Ancestry
Russell L. Warner

Joseph and Sarah Allen of Exeter, R. I., and Son James of Cattaraugus County, N. Y.
Alice Allen Everett

Abel White (ca. 1758-1823), from New Hampshire to Kentucky
John Bradley Arthaud

Susquehanna Co., Pa., Assessment List 1832
Kenneth R. Brown

Which Street is What Street?
Estelle Wellwood Wait

The Moravians of Broad Bay, Maine
Ruth E. Schulz

Sarah Albee of Mendon, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

An Umbilical Line
John Bradley Arthaud

Michael J. Carroll
Noel C. Stevenson

A Barton-Hinchman Marriage
George E. McCracken
Connections of Archbishop William la Zouche († 1352)
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Sturges and Porter-Hubble of Connecticut: Additions to "Families of Old Fairfield"
Elizabeth Sturges

Note on Ferris (Quenell) Bushnell
Kerry William Bate

Josiah Lord Jr. of Lathrop Township, Susquehanna County, Pa.
Garford F. Williams

Three Lost Children of John Randall of Sharon, Conn.
Dwight L. Oulman

Susannah Silsbee, Wife of Joseph Geer
Glade Ian Nelson

Family Records
Dart-Whitmore, by J. R. Dolan (31-33)
Goodwin, by C. Frederick Kaufholz (33-34)
Colladay-Braidwood, by Mrs. Sidney L. Drumheller (34-35 [Correction 107])
Warren-Nason, by Michael A. Melnick (35)
Andersen-Matsen, by L. Jessie Bennett (35)
Chadwick, by Mrs. W. C. Mayer (217-218)
Boggs, by Dorothy Wood Ewers (218-220)
Odell-O'Dell, by John Bradley Arthaud (220-221)

On Mistrusting Ages
George E. McCracken

Deeds Disprove Two Samson Birth Dates
Robert Moody Sherman

Ecology is Not New
William E. Craig

The Deyo Family in France and New Paltz, Ulster County, New York
Richard G. Rider

Anna (Van Buskirk) Schutt
George E. McCracken

Ancestor Tables
CCVIII. Horace George Hoagland (43-44)
CCVII. William Beckett Brown, III (115-117)
CCIX. John Bradley Arthaud (222-223)
Heirs Wanted
Noel C. Stevenson

Dr. Henry Faurot of Piscataway
Frank Fremont Reed

Haughton Notes
Kerry William Bate

Did David Buttolph Marry Mary Buck?
George E. McCracken

Eli Edwards and Some of His Descendants
Ann Bentley, John D. Johnson and Shelby J. Edwards

Mary Albee of Mendon Married Samuel Wood, Not Jesse Irish
Robert S. Wakefield

The Families of John Sutherland and Joseph Johnson: Additions and Correction to an Ancestor Table
Milton Rubincam

Susanna Nye, Descendant of Richard Warren
Claude W. Barlow

A Note on the Robertins
David H. Kelley

On Ebenezer Wheelden
Marjorie Stubbs Heaney

The Descent of the Trautmans from Alsace
C. Frederick Kaufholz

The Family of the Rev. Thomas and Rose Foster of Ipswich, Suffolk, England
Jean Nicholson Maack

Will the Real Munroes Please Stand Up!
Estelle Wellwood Wait

Jane Kimmey Soop, Who Never Knew Her Own Name
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Additions and Corrections
"Family Records: Colladay-Braidwood," by Mrs. Sidney L. Drumheller, 49:34-35 (107)
"Stillman Village, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Stones," by Mrs. W. J. Broderick, 48:124 (113-114)
"Family Records: VI. Smith Family," 9:222-223 (169)
"Andrew Smith of Hopewell, Mercer County, N. J.," by Lewis D. Cook, 24:102-104 (169 [See also 52:227-229])
"Additions to the Needham Pedigree," by Kerry William Bate, 47:146-148 (170-171)
Buckmaster Correction, by Kerry William Bate (171-172)
"Daniel Smith of Lyme, Conn.," by Robert R. Buell, 33:151-152 (209)
"John Bowers (D. 1718) Lancaster, Mass.," by Vernon D. Sheffield, 48:89-92 (209)
Osgood-Carter-Batchelder, by Mrs. Marcus Neely (216)
"Burnap and Ivory Cousins in New England," by Kerry William Bate, 47:95-98 (226-229)

49 (1973):114-115
Umbral Lines
Jane Soop Fletcher Fiske (114)
Rosalind Aubrey (114-115)

49 (1973):118-119
Heraldic Epidemic
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):129-137
The Robert Morris - Ann Morris Maddy Tradition
John F. Vallentine

49 (1973):138-142
Nehemiah White (d. 1754) of Ashford, Conn. and Nehemiah White (d. 1828) of Williamsburg, Mass.
Robert Moody Sherman

49 (1973):142
Nicholson Notes from a Hartford Diary
Jean Nicholson Maack

49 (1973):143-149
Thomas Clarke - Some Extra Bits and Pieces
Jean Rumsey

49 (1973):150-163
Bible Records Romantically Discovered!
John Insley Coddington

49 (1973):164-165
English Origin of Arthur Rexford
Caroline M. Sparks

49 (1973):166-169
The Jones Families of Shelburne, Mass.
Leila S. Bardwell

49 (1973):172-177
Challis Corrections
Glade Ian Nelson

49 (1973):177
Three Samplers
Donald R. Young

49 (1973):178-179
Origin of the Names Kaufhold, Kaufholz, Kauffeld, Kauffelt, Kauffel, Etc,
C. Frederick Kaufholz

49 (1973):179
Surname Frequency
George E. McCracken

49 (1973):193-202 (Cont. to 50:45)
The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson
Joseph Southwick: An Example of Family Traditions
Neal S. Southwick

Mingo the Magnificent
George E. McCracken

The Children of William Collier
Robert S. Wahefield

Some Inhabitants of Exeter Society, Lebanon, Conn., 1771-1772
M. Wheeler Molyneaux

One Branch of the Virginia Washingtons
George S. H. L. Washington

Christian Holcomb, Daughter of Thomas Winchell of Simsbury, Conn.
Thomas H. Roderick

A Johnson, Bouman and Van der Hoven Correction
Russell L. Warner

The Ancestry of Mary Ann (Mathews) Coberley
John Bradley Arthaud

Joseph Wood, Blacksmith, of Hempstead and Kakiat, New York
Matthew Yavner Wood
50 (1974):1-10
Hurd Errors - Some Corrections
Thaddeus B. Hurd

50 (1974):11-14
Sarah (-----) (Banks) Lancaster of Newport, R. I., and Her Family
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):15-19
District of Columbia Balances and Distribution Book No. 1, 1818-1846
John Frederick Dorman

50 (1974):20-30
William Martin (1718-1780) of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Frances Davis McTeer

50 (1974):31-39
The Family of Johann Adam Schoenneck
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):40-42
Cornelius Van Buren of Rensselaer County, N. Y.
Richard G. Rider

50 (1974):43-44
Ebenezer Pease of Hamilton, New York
Eleanor S. Myers

50 (1974):45-51 [See also 53:76-78] (Cont. from 49:202)
The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland
Neil D. Thompson

50 (1974):61-62
William Ilsley and His Wife Barbara Stevens
John Insley Coddington

Helena (Van Buskirk) (Thomas) Stoutenbergh
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):64
Umbilical Lines
Daughters of Stuart R. Sheedy (64)

My Umbilical or Matrilinear Ancestral Line: Hoopes, Beakes, Bowne, Dowdney, Moon, Thornton, Eddowes, O'Driscoll, Magevney, Coddington
John Insley Coddington

50 (1974):75-80
Emigrants from Duderstadt, Germany, to North America, 1863-1897
C. Frederick Kaufholz

50 (1974):81-86
Hylton Lineage from King Edward IV
Glade Ian Nelson

50 (1974):81-86
A Darrow-Mead Correction and Addition
Janet K. Goodman
Crittenden-Wilcox, by Virginia Steele Wood (223-224)
Van Winkle, by Francis J. Dallett (225)
West, by Frances D. Broderick (225-226)
Foley, by John Bradley Arthaud (226-227)

50 (1974):157-166 [Correction 64:111]
Ancestry of Benjamin Perry Barber of Westerly
Ruth Wilder Sherman

50 (1974):167-168
John Wilson, Mariner: Further Additions
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):169-170
Willemptje (Van Buskirk) (Halenbeek) Shotwell
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):184-185
The Quicksall Family
John Insley Coddington

The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter

50 (1974):203-209
Confidential and Sealed Records: Their Effect on Genealogical Research
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

50 (1974):210-218 (Cont. to 51:37)
Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)
Gerald James Parsons

50 (1974):228
The Brown Family Cemetery
R. Paul Riggs

50 (1974):229
Lyon J. Hoard

50 (1974):230-235
Two Benjamin Rexfords, Revolutionaries
Caroline M. Sparks

50 (1974):237-239
Sons of Samuel N. Blake (1782-1835) Revisited
Richard G. Rider

50 (1974):240-244
The Ancestry of Content (Standish) Crippen
Russell L. Warner

50 (1974):244
A Note on Virgin Island Genealogy
George E. McCracken

50 (1974):245-246
The Identity of Osborn Wyddel
Robert Joseph Cuffman

50 (1974):247
Two Van Buskirk Sisters
George E. McCracken
Volume 51 (1975)

51 (1975):1-13, 100-104, 123
Rakestraw on Delaware
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):13, 27
A Posthumous André Baronetcy
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):14-16
Alexander Thompson of Scotland and Ipswich, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):21-23, 55, 93, 229
Family Records
Shepard, by John A. Bilow (21-23)
Leonard-Hamilton, by Vernon R. Sheffield (55)
Stone-Whitcomb, by Michael A. Melnick (93)
Vail, by Michael A. Melnick (229)

51 (1975):24-27
Family Bible Record of Howard Augustine Willett
John Insley Coddington

51 (1975):28-29
Arrabella Goulding, Wife of Jonathan Brewer
Claude W. Barlow

51 (1975):29-31
Mercy (Gray) (Sears) White of Yarmouth, Mass.
Ruth Wilder Sherman

51 (1975):31-33
The Scothorns of Oxton, Nottinghamshire
Raymond M. Bell and Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):33
More Americana from Extinct Baronetcies
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):34-35
Contributors to the Richmond Old Round Church
Charles W. Farnham

51 (1975):35-36
Peninah (Howes) Linnell
Kerry William Bate

51 (1975):36
Marriages Performed by Lemuel Holmes
Norman W. Ingham

51 (1975):37-44 [Correction 52:145] (Cont. from 50:218)
Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):45-53 (Cont. from 50:202)
The Sydenham-Sidman Family of Newark, N. J.
Evelyn Sidman Wachter
51 (1975):117-118
Mehuman Stebbins of Connecticut
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):118-119
The Children of Nathaniel Niles
Gerald James Parsons

51 (1975):120-121
Dutch Jones Bible in Nova Scotia
R. F. Kirkpatrick

51 (1975):122
Anna (Van Buskirk) Knoll
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):129-133 (Cont. from 39:221)
Noted Europeans of American Descent
X. The Lords Erskine and the Earl of Buchan; The Barons Erskine in Bavaria; The Counts zu Törring-Jettenbach; The Children of
Archduke Ferdinand of Austria; Yeats-Brown; The 6th and 7th Dukes of Portland; The 10th Duke of Argyll, by Milton Rubincam
(129-133)

51 (1975):134-135
Two Mary Weeds of Stamford
Paul W. Prindle

51 (1975):136-141
The Cherokee Phoenix
Jimmy B. Parker

51 (1975):142-146
A Blish Problem Solved in a Miraculous Way
Janet K. Goodman

51 (1975):146
Two Mercy Thomases of Middleboro, Mass.
John Bradley Arthaud

51 (1975):147-150
Walter Story of Charles County, Maryland: Father and Son
Neil D. Thompson

51 (1975):151-153
Chamberlain Families of Early New England
Prentiss Glazier

51 (1975):154-155
The Genealogist's Code
George E. McCracken

51 (1975):156-157
Cooper-Campbell Additions to the Welcome Claimants
William E. Craig

51 (1975):158-161
A Man Without a Country: James Peterson, Sr., Alias James Sutton, of Crawford County, Pennsylvania
Harry Hollingsworth

51 (1975):162-165
John Wasson of Harpurville, New York
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

51 (1975):166
A Line from Francis Quarles, the Poet
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae
Further on Tryphosa Tracy
Robert S. Wakefield

Life Expectancy in an American Family
Leroy J. Day
Volume 52 (1976)

52 (1976):1-10 [Correction 181]
John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.
Jane Fletcher Fiske

52 (1976):11-13
Early Graves in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Panama Canal Zone
Lyon J. Hoard

52 (1976):14-17
Further Clues to Richard Woodhull's Ancestry
Henry B. Hoff

52 (1976):18-20 [See also 53:28-30]
Mary Andrew, Wife of Henry Sweet
Harriet Woodbury Hodge

52 (1976):21-22
The English Origin of Miles Nutt, Whose Daughter Sarah Married John Wyman
John Brooks Threlfall

52 (1976):23-26
The Hauteville Ancestry
Charles F. H. Evans

52 (1976):27
The Ancestry of President James Buchanan
Charles F. H. Evans

52 (1976):28-29
The Vocabulary of Relationships
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):30-32
Abigail Palmer vs Abigail Cleveland: Who was the Wife of William Sherman?
Lois Stewart

Additions and Corrections
"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51:231-241 (88-90, 248)
"The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree," by John Brooks Threlfall, 52:65-75 (92, 182)
"Peter Van Pelt (1725-1776)," by Gerald James Parsons, 51:37-44 (145)
"John Cooke of Warwick, R. I., and Middletown, Conn.," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 52:1-10 (181)

Beakes of Backwell, County Somerset, England, and Bucks County, Penn'a
Lewis D. Cook

52 (1976):40-52 (Cont. from 51:204)
The Englerts of Plainfield
George E. McCracken

52 (1976):53-55
Thomas Johnson of Sandwich (c. 1625-c. 1683)
Maclean W. MacLean

52 (1976):55-56
Sarah Buck, Wife of Edward Winship 3rd of Cambridge
Claude W. Barlow

52 (1976):65-75 [Addition 92, Corrections 182]
The English Ancestry of Richard and Alice (Blower) Brackett of Braintree
John Brooks Threlfall
Robert Wilson of Farmington, Conn.
George E. McCracken

Washington and Bonaparte
George S. H. L. Washington

Some Delano Questions
Kerry William Bate

The African
Alex Haley

North Kingstown Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Burials in Old Cemetery, Port Medway, Nova Scotia
R. F. Kirkpatrick

Mayflower Passengers Turner and Rogers: Probable Identification of Additional Children
Robert S. Wakefield

Phebe Leet, Wife of George Parkhurst
John Brooks Threlfall

The Milhouse Family
Raymond Martin Bell

Ebenezer Whitney of Stow, Mass., and Pomfret, Conn.
Prentiss Glazier

Worrilaw of Staffordshire, England, and of Chester County, Pennsylvania
Lewis D. Cook

The Lombard Family of Barnstable, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

The Maternal Ancestry of President Hayes
Robert Charles Anderson

Lloyd-Yale-Eaton Royal Descent
Henry B. Hoff

Land Records Solve a Mystery
Mrs. Edwin J. Prior

Jannetje Schutz, Wife of Jacobus Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken
Ebenezer Lyon of Rehoboth and Norwich  
David W. Dumas

Day Book of Gilbert T. Miller (1834-1835)  
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants  
Frank Fremont Reed

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island  
Robert S. Wakefield

Family Records  
Bass-Sprague, by Virginia Steele Wood (170-172 [Correction 53:211])  
Ford, by R. F. Kirkpatrick (172-173)  
Reed-Church, by Louis D. Melnick (173)  
Cate, by Michael A. Melnick (173-174)

The English Home of Henry Pinder of Ipswich  
John Brooks Threlfall

The Royal Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury  
Robert Charles Anderson

Ancestor Tables  
CCXII. Patricia May Garrett (178-179)

Two Recent Paternity Cases  
George E. McCracken

Jeremiah Newland of Plympton: A Correction  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Towards an Index Expurgatorius  
George E. McCracken

Thomas and Margaret Hulins Bliss of Hartford, Connecticut  
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Mother of Robert Coe  
Henry B. Hoff

English Ancestry of Seven Mayflower Passengers: Tilley, Sampson and Cooper  
Robert Leigh Ward

English Origins of the Goodenow Family  
Douglas Richardson
Genealogy in Ireland
Rosemary ffolliott

An Illegitimate Royal Descent from Edward I of England to the Rev. John Davenport of New Haven
Gary Boyd Roberts

John Church of Killingly, Conn.
Maxwell Emerson

Descendants of John Tyler of Portsmouth, R. I.
Ruth Wilder Sherman

The First Isaac Ingraham of Branford CT (1711-1780)
Russell L. Warner

The Andrew Smith Bible Revisited
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

The Blankenship Family of Virginia
L. D. Bockstruck

Some English Material Pertaining to Edmund and Francis Ingalls of Lynn, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Taintor
Ruth Wilder Sherman

More on the Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury
Robert Charles Anderson
Volume 53 (1977)

53 (1977):1-8 [See also 53:174-175]
The Descendants of Everard Bolton
George E. McCracken

53 (1977):9-11
Norwalk, Connecticut, Manumissions
James Anthony Rasmussen

53 (1977):11
Little Known Facts about the U. S. Census
Harry Hollingsworth

53 (1977):12-13
John Brooks Threlfall

Anthony West's English Residence
Harry Hollingsworth

53 (1977):15, 211, 216
Additions and Corrections
"Thomas and Mary (Robinson) Blanchard: Their Origin, Ancestry and Family," by Prentiss Glazier, 51:17-21 (15)
"Land Records Solve a Mystery," by Mrs. Edwin J. Prior, 52:145 (211)
"Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord," by John Brooks Threlfall, 53:94-100 (211)
"President Grant's Ancestry," by George E. McCracken, 51 (1975):231-241 (216)

53 (1977):16-17
Elisha Wing of Hinsdale, Massachusetts
Kerry William Bate

53 (1977):18-20
A Hitherto Undiscovered Descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree: Leka I, King (Claimant) of Albania
William Addams Reitweisner

Possible Identification of the First Wife of Silas Lillam of Paupack, Penn.
David Kendall Martin

53 (1977):23
Litton and Jones Families of Baltimore County, Maryland
Kerry William Bate

53 (1977):24-25, 30-31, 34-36, 175-177
Family Records
Spencer-Maynard-Godfrey, by Margaret McNair Comfort (24-25)
Allen-Reynolds, by John Insley Coddington (30-31)
Ogden, by Harriet Stryker-Rodda (34-36)
Munroe, by David W. Dumas (175-177)

John Godfrey of Yarmouth, Mass., Son of Richard of Taunton
Robert Gilbert Bratti

53 (1977):28-30 [See also 67:177-183]
James Sweet of Rhode Island: A New Mystery
Lois Stewart

53 (1977):31-34
Some Connecticut Descendants of Richard Porter of Weymouth, Massachusetts
John A. Leppman
A Bit of Southworth Intelligence
Mrs. W. Carroll Barnes

Several Umbilical Lines
Mary Jane Barton Shutrs

Some Adams Questions
Benjamin Parker Richardson, Jr.

What to Do with the Bad Book
George E. McCracken

Oliver Silverthorn and His Descendants
Frank Fremont Reed

The Euchner Emigration to America
C. Frederick Kaufholz

The Matrilinear Line of President Ford
Robert Charles Anderson, William A. Reitweisner and Gary Boyd Roberts

Iowa Men in California, 1856
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

The Mother of Joanna (Cutler) Russell and Jemima (Cutler) Snow
Kerry William Bate

Mary Everett, Wife of Ephraim Blanchard
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Ancestry of President Calvin Coolidge
Robert Charles Anderson

Patrick Oglivie of Maryland, 1702-1717
George E. Russell

The Douglass Family of Charles County, Maryland: Some Further Observations
Neil D. Thompson

The Pennsylvania Dutch
George E. McCracken

The Will of Daniel Davison of Ipswich
David L. Greene

Four Drury Ragsdales of Virginia
Elizabeth Pearson White
A Meigs Note
Katie-Prince W. Esker

Thomas Brooks of Watertown and Concord
John Brooks Threlfall

A Josselyn Note
Roger D. Joslyn

Leonards of Monmouthshire and Somersetshire, England
Alice Allen Everett

Spouse Problems Among Descendants of Daniel Grinnell
Jean Rumsey

Additions to the Cady Genealogy
Kendall P. Hayward

Jedidiah Carpenter of Coventry, Conn.
Kendall P. Hayward

Deborah Barton Hadden Correction
George E. McCracken

A South Carolina Royal Descent
Henry B. Hoff

The Jackson and Small Families of Canterbury, N. H.
Lyon J. Hoard

The American Ancestry of John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Gary Boyd Roberts

William Rider of Plymouth: A R. I. Progenitor?
Richard G. Rider

Charles M. Lord

Barton-Turner: A Double Error
Charles W. Farnham

A Bartlett-Foster-Morey Epilogue
Paul W. Prindle

A Washington Postscript
George S. H. L. Washington
53 (1977):157-159
Estate of Samuel R. Gibbs of Norwalk, Ohio: Accounts Due 1839
James Anthony Rasmussen

53 (1977):167-171
Nathaniel Bowdish Jr, of Newport, R. I.
Charles W. Farnham

53 (1977):172-173
Some Delano Answeres
Kerry William Bate

53 (1977):173
Lockwood-Ingledue Connection
James Anthony Rasmussen

53 (1977):174-175
Bolton-Bettle-Berhow-Brehaut Note
George E. McCracken

53 (1977):178-182
What Is a Professional Genealogist?
Kip Sperry

53 (1977):183-184
The Parents of Susanna (Godfrey) (Cole) Nickerson of Chatham, Mass., and Eel Bay, Nova Scotia
Elizabeth Pearson White

Nathaniel Foote's English Relatives
George E. McCracken

53 (1977):207-209
Ancestors and Siblings of Sampson Waring of Shrewsbury, Co. Salop, England, and Calvert County, Maryland
John Insley Coddington

53 (1977):210-211
St. Jones County, Delaware
George Valentine Massey, II

53 (1977):212
Viscount Linley's American Ancestors
William Addams Reitweisner

53 (1977):212-215
Identification of Deborah Cleveland
Lois Stewart

The Identification of Mabel M. Jewett's Husband
John Bradley Arthaud

The "Mulatto" Adam Rogers of New London anf His White Wife Katherine Jones
George Waller-Frye

53 (1977):224-235
The Rev. John Rusling's Marriage Register 1816-39
Effingham P. Humphrey

53 (1977):235-240
John Alden - Beer Brewer of Windsor?
Harry Hollingsworth
Two Contemporaries Named Mathias Sension
Robert Leigh Ward

The "Del Olmo" Family: New Yorkers in St. Augustine, Fla., in 1739-1740
John Insley Coddington

Susanna Stone, Wife of Henry Kimball and Thomas Low
David L. Greene

The Three Wives of William Pabodie of Little Compton
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

More on Lourens Van Buskirk
George E. McCracken
54 (1978):1-5 [See also 76:282-287]
Descents from the High Kings of Ireland
David H. Kelley

54 (1978):5-6, 243-249
Family Records
Leonard-Sampson Family Record, by Virginia Steele Wood (5-6)
Bryant-Willard, by Ralph V. Wood, Jr. (243-244)
Saxton, by John Soule (244-246)
Redmond, by James Anthony Rasmussen (246-247)
Hand-Cowles, by Edmond Hand Norris (247-249)

54 (1978):6-8
Geertje Nannings' Daughter and the Name Nannings
Robert V. Anderson

54 (1978):9-11
Jeremiah Russell (1752-1814): Bigamy or Coincidence?
George Ely Russell and Edwin Fortune Russell

54 (1978):12-14
President Hoover's Sherwood Line
George E. McCracken

54 (1978):15-18
Mordecai Lincoln of Conn. Son of Josiah of Mass. and Descended from Thomas Rogers
Ruth Wilder Sherman

54 (1978):19-24
John Scott of the Hill in Yorkshire
Harry Hollingsworth

Notes
Easements as Genealogical Sources, by George E. McCracken (24)
How They Spelled Rebecca, by George E. McCracken (42)
Brass Effigy, St. Dunstan's Church, Cranbrook, Kent, to Thomas Sheafe Who Died in 1520, by John Brooks Threlfall (51)
Penn-Pennington Corrections, by Lewis D. Cook (52)
New York 1800 Census Index, by David Kendall Martin (53-54)
Joseph Jackson Howard's Manuscript Pedigrees, by George E. McCracken (80)
Chester-Starr-Vine-Morgan, by George E. McCracken (80)
Note on the Ancestry of President Coolidge, by Robert S. Wakefield (99)
Hawkins and Cowdardale, Not Croasdale, by George E. McCracken (101-102)
Early Middle Names, by George E. McCracken (108)
Change of Surname, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (108)
Another Descendant of Three U.S. Presidents?, by George E. McCracken (112-113)
Further Foote Addenda, by George E. McCracken (118-119)
The Coolidge Ancestor Table: Additions and Corrections, by Robert Charles Anderson (141)
A Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (141)
The Sad End of Seth Hayden, by Robert S. Hayden (149)
Martha, Wife of Josiah Buell and Benjamin Merrill, by Jean Rumsey (166)
Nixon Ancestor Table Correction, by Philip Howard Gray (242)

54 (1978):25-30
Samuel Cornell of Dartmouth, Mass. and His Wife Grissell
Jane Fletcher Fiske

54 (1978):31-34
More on the Robert Hicks Ancestry: Clues to the Identity of His Spouse
R. G. Rider
54 (1978):35-37
Nicholas Lobdell, Founder of the New England Lobdell Family
Douglas Richardson

54 (1978):37-38
Round Family - Fact or Fiction
Robert S. Wakefield

The Origin of the Washingtons
George S. H. L. Washington

54 (1978):41-42
Berwick-upon-Tweed Informative Christenings
James Anthony Rasmussen

54 (1978):43-51
James and Katherine Merritt of Killingsworth, CT
George Waller-Frye

54 (1978):55, 87
Umbilical Lines
Jennifer Marie Dearborn, by David Curtis Dearborn (55)
A Completed Matrilinear Line, Bruce C. MacGunnigle (87)

54 (1978):65-75 [Additions 166; 55:54], 150-158
William Buell & Early Descendants
George E. McCracken

54 (1978):76-80 [Additions 56:94-96]
Ancestry of Hester Wells Mason of Watertown, Mass.
John Brooks Threlfall

54 (1978):81-83
Deliverance Kingsbury, Wife of Capt. Thomas Terrill
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

54 (1978):84-87
A Proposed Ancestry for Laura Ann Benham
John Bradley Arthaud

54 (1978):88-93
A Family Record of Horatio and Nancy Jones
Bruce B. Cannady

54 (1978):94-95
Those County Histories: A Newspaper View
Frederick W. Korty

54 (1978):96-99 [See also 73:312-315] (Cont. from 52:169; cont. to 57:150)
Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island: The Richmond Family
Robert S. Wakefield

54 (1978):99-101
More on Nathaniel Foote’s Ancestry
Janice Greene Valore

Double Enumeration in the Census: The Cook Family
Francis James Dallett

54 (1978):103-108
Who Was Archibald Cole’s Real Mother, or What Do You Do When Records are Wrong?
Ruth Wilder Sherman
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page Range</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):109-112</td>
<td>The Sperry Family of Cuyahoga County, Ohio</td>
<td>Kip Sperry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):113-117</td>
<td>Revolutionary Tombstones at New Hanover Lutheran Church</td>
<td>Michael Snyder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):139-140</td>
<td>Antrim Family Correction</td>
<td>Harry Hollingsworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):140-141 (Cont. from 48:101)</td>
<td>The Nixon Ancestor Table, Part 4</td>
<td>Raymond M. Bell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):142</td>
<td>A Note on Hepsibah Spencer</td>
<td>Keith M. Seymour</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):143-149</td>
<td>Peter Whitenack's Children and Their Johnson Connections</td>
<td>Russell L. Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):159-164</td>
<td>Anicake (Hanson) (Elena) (MacKenny) Dabb of Kent County, Maryland, 1652-1674</td>
<td>George Ely Russell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):164-166</td>
<td>A Clue to the English Ancestry of Abraham Pierce of Plymouth and Duxbury</td>
<td>Robert Charles Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):167-175</td>
<td>Origin of John Tuttle of Ipswich, Massachusetts</td>
<td>David L. Greene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):176-177</td>
<td>English Origins of the Thurston Family of Dedham</td>
<td>Douglas Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):178-179</td>
<td>Where is the Will of Mary Richmond?</td>
<td>Ruth Wilder Sherman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):180-183</td>
<td>Lucy Fitch, First Wife of Aaron Pabody and His Children</td>
<td>Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 (1978):193-200</td>
<td>British Titles of Honour</td>
<td>George E. McCracken</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
54 (1978):201-202
Slavery in Massachusetts
Frances Davis McTeer and Julia Bumpus Berndt

54 (1978):203-210
The Swedish Settlement in Maryland, 16654
George Ely Russell

54 (1978):211-220 (Cont. to 55:46)
American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

54 (1978):227-229
What Happened to Jacob and Fear (Dunham) Curtis?
Morton W. Saunders

54 (1978):229-230
There Were Two Gertrude Ysselstyns
Catherine M. Deming

54 (1978):231-232
The Counts of Oldenburg: Additions and Corrections
Charles F. H. Evans

54 (1978):232-233
The Sons-in-Law of Ezekiel Beers of Norwalk, Ct.
Paul W. Prindle

54 (1978):234-235
Thomas, Henry and Hannah Brooks of Concord
Miriam Brightman Eddy

54 (1978):236-242 [See also 62:225-227]
John Johnson of Norwich, Connecticut
Harriette M. Wheeler

54 (1978):250-252
John Halenbeck Who Married Marytje James
Robert V. Anderson
Ancestor Table for Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus and Salisbury (1611-1695)
Robert Charles Anderson and John Brooks Threlfall

Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall and Robert Charles Anderson

John Robinson (1612-1675) of Newbury, Haverhill and Exeter
Douglas Richardson

The First Wife of John Fifield
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

Norwegian American Genealogy
J. R. Christianson

Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum
David L. Greene

Youngest Revolutionary Soldier?
David Kendall Martin

John Deming and Elizabeth Foote
George E. McCracken

Clements Township, Annapolis County, Nova Scotia Deeds
Alicia Crane Williams

Romulus, Seneca County, New York
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Cole Family Correction
David Kendall Martin

Bingham of Philadelphia - Von Steuben of Bethlehem
Lewis D. Cook

Probable English Origin of Thomas Freame of Amesbury
John Brooks Threlfall

American Presidential Ancestry: A Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Terms of Relationship In Colonial Times
George E. McCracken
Notes
Buell Addendum, by George E. McCracken (54)
Waterman Corrections, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (54)
Another Grant Addendum, by George E. McCracken (107-108)
Clarenceaux on British Titles, by Anthony R. Wagner (111-112)
Hannah Reynolds, Daughter of Abraham Clark, by Marjorie Stubbs Heaney (173)
A Correction to Arnold's Scituate R.I. Marriages, by Charles W. Farnham (219)

55 (1979):54-56 [See also 237-241]
Family History of Harriet (Hill) Johnson
Merlin D. Wolcott

55 (1979):65-72
The English Origins of John Spring of Watertown
Gary Boyd Roberts

55 (1979):72-82
The Connecticut Pennsylvanians
George E. McCracken

55 (1979):83-86
Who Was Meribah Wardwell's Father?
Edward F. Holden

55 (1979):86-87
Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):87-93
Matilda Noyes Appelman of Mystic, Conn.
Katharine Hewitt Cummin

55 (1979):93-99
Surname Change in Northwest Germany
David Koss

55 (1979):100-107
The Gee Family: The Line From Peter the Fisherman (1614-1682)
Robert E. Gee

55 (1979):109-110
Additional English Data on Ingalls
Rosalyn Davenport Gibbs

Ancestor Tables
CCXII. Philip Howard Gray (113-114)
CCXIII. Gary Boyd Roberts (114-115)
CCXIV. Douglas Richardson (115-117)
CCXV. Arthur Vanderveer Shurts (117-118)
CCXVI. Mary Jane Barton (Mrs. Arthur Vanderveer) Shurts (118-119)
CCXVII. Raymond Martin Bell (241-242)
CCXVIII. Lillian Mae Kelly (Mrs. Raymond Martin) Bell (242-243)
CCXIX. Roger David Joslyn (254-255)

55 (1979):120
The Children of Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Mass.: A Statement
Frances Davis McTeer and Frederick C. Warner

Col. Robert Levers of Pennsylvania
George E. McCracken
American Ancestry of Franklin Pierce, Fourteenth President of the United States
Edward F. Holden

New England Weld Family
Douglas Richardson

Widow Wise of Roxbury, Mass., and Her Sons-in-Law, Joseph Weld and Robert Mason
Douglas Richardson

Munnings Ancestry of Thomas Bradbury
John Brooks Threlfall

Vermont Marriages 1840-70 Performed by the Rev. John M. Russell
Gary Boyd Roberts

Who Was Joshua Appleton of New London?
Mary Jane Barton Shurts

American Deaths on St. Eustatius
Henry B. Hoff

The Probable Ancestry of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth
Paul W. Prindle

New Gillett Information from England
George E. McCracken

Elizabeth (Wiles) (Lumbrozo) (Browne) Robinson of Charles County, Maryland, 1662
George Ely Russell

Dorothie Howell Rediviva
Effingham P. Humphrey, Jr.

Belietje Hill, Wife of John Drake of Westchester
James Anthony Rasmussen

Sarah (Edgerton) (Huntington) Gale of Norwich, Ct.
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

The Brookes of London: Maternal Ancestors of Nathaniel and Joshua Foote
Janis Greene Valore, Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Glade Ian Nelson

George Adams of Watertown MA & His Son Daniel of Simsbury CT
Gerald James Parsons

Men of the Fortune: John Adams
Robert S. Wakefield
55 (1979):215-217
The Brackett-Newcomb-Sanders Connection
Douglas Richardson

55 (1979):217-219
Naomi Wakelee Married George Chambers
Brainerd T. Peck

55 (1979):233-235
Thomas Bradbury's Fraunceys Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

55 (1979):236-237
The Children of Ebenezer Babcock
Roger D. Joslyn

55 (1979):237-241
Harriet (Hill) Johnson's Family Defined
Jean Rumsey

55 (1979):244-245
An American Percy Bysshe Shelley in a Potters' Field
Virgil V. Cooper

The McCrackens of Mount Bethel
George E. McCracken
Volume 56 (1980)

The Yale Descent from Braiose and Clare through Pigott of Buckinghamshire
Robert Joseph Cufman

56 (1980):12-13
Col. William Willoughby and Family in Stepney
Kimball G. Everingham

56 (1980):13-23
Thomas Bradbury's Abbot Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):23
South Carolina Women in Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):24
The Brownes of Watertown and Their Phony Pedigree
John Brooks Threlfall

Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):28-30
Additions to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Men of the Fortune: Ford
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):36-42
Theology for the Genealogist
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):43-45
The Third Wife of the Rev. George Burroughs
David L. Greene

56 (1980):46-48
Possible English Ancestry of Francis & Philip Yarnall, to Chester Co. Pa 1683
Richard Brenneman

56 (1980):49-53
Hawkins of Norton Bavant and Bucks County, Pa.
Patricia C. Spencer

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Beavers-King-Hull Confirmation, by George E. McCracken (53)
More on the Blower Family, by John Brooks Threlfall (99-100)
Edmund Greenleaf & Sarah Moore: Further on the Marriage, by Roger D. Joslyn (107)
Levers Addendum, by David L. Greene (112)
The Will of Daniel Clapp of Pomfret, by Eva Jane Prior (140)
"Some Descendants of Jonathan 6 White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey 7 White of Glocester RI," Ruth Wilder Sherman,
56:113-118 (140)
Isaac Robinson's Second Wife Mary, by Robert S. Wakefield (147)
The Two Wives of John Nichols, by John Bradley Arthaud and Patricia Combs O'Dell (183-184)
"Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey," by George E. McCracken, 56:257-288 (288)
"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (288)
"The McCrackens of Mount Bethel," by George E. McCracken, 55:257-295 (288)
56 (1980):54-56
A Chicago Search for a Welsh Nannie
Fred Korty

56 (1980):65-72
The Greave Family of Christiana Hundred, Delaware
Lewis D. Cook

56 (1980):73-79
Too Many Jonathan Gilletts in Windsor
George E. McCracken

56 (1980):80-82
Joseph Wise of Roxbury, Butcher
Robert Charles Anderson

56 (1980):83-85
Susanna (Sole) (Oliver) Lisbe
Ruth Wilder Sherman

56 (1980):85-87
John and Anna (Macomber) Smith of Middleboro, Mass.
Arlene M. Skehan

56 (1980):88-91
Philip Russell of Lewes, Quaker
George Ely Russell

56 (1980):92
A Followup on Anthony West
Harry Hollingsworth

56 (1980):93-94
Thomas Cook of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Data
Jane Fletcher Fiske

56 (1980):94-96
Simon Ray of Braintree & His First Cousins Hester Wells Mason of Watertown & Martha Ray Brackett of Braintree
Douglas Richardson

56 (1980):97-98
Smedley-Mitchell Clues from Amsterdam
John Brooks Threlfall

56 (1980):99
Thomas Lamb of Roxbury, Mass.
Patricia C. Lamb

56 (1980):106-107
John Cobb of Taunton, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

56 (1980):107-112
Apphia Orton Clark
H. Clark Dean

56 (1980):113-118 [Corrections 140; 64:111]
Some Descendants of Jonathan White of Dartmouth MA and of Humphrey White of Glocester RI
Ruth Wilder Sherman
Ancestor Tables

CCXVII. George Freeman Sanborn, Jr. (119-120)
CCXIX. Janet K. Pease (212-213)
CCXX. Richard Brenneman (213-214)
CCXXI. Robert Charles Anderson (214-216)
CCXXII. Lloyd DeWitt Bockstruck (216-217)

Nathan Gillett's Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

Henry Sampson's Paternal Grandfather
Robert Leigh Ward

The Children of Richard Tuttle of Boston
David L. Greene

John Russell from Somerset County, Maryland
George Ely Russell

John & Lot Strange of Portsmouth, R.I.: English Background
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Thayer Family Notes
B-Ann Moorhouse

There Was No Joseph² Josselyn
Roger D. Joslyn

George Martin of Ipswich
David L. Greene

Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes
George E. McCracken

The Ancestry of Grace (Wells) Norton of Guilford
Douglas Richardson

Hannah Crocker & Her Husband Philip Williams
Mary C. Schumacher and Elizabeth Pearson White

Edward Raynsford of Canterbury & Wife Abigail Balch
James Anthony Rasmussen

William de Hertburn
George S. H. L. Washington

Jacob Schuyler the Younger of the Mohawk Valley
Gilbert Schuyler Bahn
Some English Ancestors of the Smith Family of New York
Charles F. H. Evans

Tresse of Nottinghamshire and of Philadelphia, Murgatroyd and Singer
Lewis D. Cook

Search for the English Ancestry of John Dingley
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

A Farley Mix-up in New Jersey Resolved
Donna Valley Stuart

Mercy Benjamin Wife of Nathan Munroe
Janet K. Pease

The Ensign Family of Scituate, MA and Hartford, CT
Douglas Richardson

James Ensign of Orange County, New York
David Kendall Martin

Some Descendants of Hans Michael Moser
Charles Recker

The Mother of Alice Tomes
Josephine W. Beers

John Brooks Threlfall

William & Deborah (Prince) King
James Anthony Rasmussen

Littles of Tyrone and New Jersey
George E. McCracken
English Ancestry of Stephen Goodyear, Deputy Governor of the New Haven Colony
Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle

A French-Canadian Miracle and Martyr
George E. McCracken

The Abigail Connection: Peter Parker of Jamestown RI & Shrewsbury NJ and His Two Remington Daughters
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Ancestor Tables

CCXXIV. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (24-25)
CCXXV. Effingham Perot Humphrey, Jr. (25-26)
CCXXVI. Norman William Ingham (26-27)
CCXXVII. David Curtis Dearborn (27-29)
CCXXVIII. Benjamin Robbins Tilden (29-30)
CCXXX. George Trowbridge (157-158)
CCXXXI. Alicia Crane Williams (171-172)
CCXXXII. Esther Dedemia Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (230-231)

Ancestor Table of Thomas Trowbridge Jr. of New Haven, Conn.
Charles Fitch-Northen

From Charlemagne to President Rutherford B. Hayes
Charles Fitch-Northen

Colonial American Witches
George Ely Russell

Thomas Bradbury's Cotton Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

New Englanders at St. Eustatius
David W. Dumas

The Strange Case of Warren and Walter Drinkwater of Freetown MA
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert S. Wakefield

Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity
George E. McCracken

The Children of John and Patience (Soule) Haskell
Robert S. Wakefield and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Zachariah and Sarah (Thoms) Melton of Edgecombe and Nash Counties, North Carolina
John Bradley Arthaud

The Origin of Abraham Shaw of Dedham
M. L. Bierbrier
Further Additions to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

Who was the Wife of Jean Baptiste Savignac?
Donna Valley Stuart

Slye-Cooper-Russell Connections
George Ely Russell

Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois
Charles F. H. Evans

Huggins and "Tangier" Smith Families
Henry B. Hoff

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Notes Concerning Thomas Bradbury's Edon Ancestry, by John Brooks Threlfall (97-98)
Thomas Bradbury Ancestor Table Additions, by John Brooks Threlfall (98-99)
Deserters Correction: Capt. Keyes' Company 1776, by Edward H. Little (144)
"Thomas Holcombe's Earlier Posterity," by George E. McCracken, 57:65-76 (169)
A Note on Biblical Names (172)
Who Was Richard Dunham?, by RoseMari Dunham Finter (203)
Animasversions on Succession, by George E. McCracken (204)
Livingston, by Charles F. H. Evans (207-208)
A Name Change: Boice/Boyce/Dubois, by H. L. Peter Rounds (246)

Elizabeth, Nathaniel, and Samuel Bacon of Barnstable, Mass.
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Who Was Kezia Burroughs?: Acrostic Yields a Partial Answer
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Proposed Etiology of the Throope-Scroope Tradition
Louise Walsh Throop

Jump Not to Conclusions!
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

Allyn and Wyatt Families of Braunton, Devon
Douglas Richardson

Salem Witches I: Bridget Bishop
David L. Greene

A Royal Line: Louis VI of France to the Nicolas of Pennsylvania
William Addams Reitwiesner

442 Direct Italian Antecedents
Robert J. Gerardi
The Old English Counties
George E. McCracken

Which Mary Spofford Married David Wood?
Sheila W. Aszling

One More Addition to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
David Kendall Martin

Joseph Bradley of Guilford and His Widow Abigail
Jean Rumsey

Capt. Elijah Hyde's Company of Light Horse, Lebanon, Conn., 1776
Edward H. Little

An Interesting Genealogical Deed
Marjorie Stubbs Heaney

Job and Mercy (Perry) Caswell
Robert S. Wakefield

Bertha May Wife of Ebenezer Truesdell
Norman W. Ingham

A Strawn-Ball-Jordan Picture
George E. McCracken

Round Family - Fact or Fiction?
H. L. Peter Rounds

William Addis of New London, Connecticut
Kerry W. Bate

The Mythical Daughters of Nathaniel² Soule
Robert Charles Anderson and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Found: A Lost Bounds Family
H. L. Peter Rounds

The Maxim-Maxham-Maxam Family
John A. Leppman

Genetics for Genealogists
William Bart Saxbe

Four James Smiths in the Coventry-Bolton Are
Keith M. Seymour
John and Susanna (Kimball) Smith of Watertown, Weston, Leicester & Worcester
Janet K. Pease
Volume 58 (1982)

The English Ancestry of the Newbury Badgers
Roger D. Joslyn

Notes, Additions and Corrections
Feake of Barbados Addenda, by George Ely Russell (12-13)
Some Genealogists I Have Known, by George E. McCracken (43-44)
Per Stirpes, by George E. McCracken (50-51)
Pope Bible, by Walter H. McIntosh (55-56)
Jeremy Gyllet in New Amsterdam, by Mildred Riling (116)
West Nicholson Cemetery, Wyoming County, Pa., by Paula Radwanski (120)
"The English Ancestry of the Newbury Badgers, by Roger D. Joslyn, 58:1-11, 91-98 (167)
English Data on Peter Bucicot, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (230)
Clayton of New Jersey to Prince William of Wales, by Gary Boyd Roberts (242, 246)
The Allbes of Chicapee, Mass., by Mrs. Ross B. Johnson (247)

58 (1982):14-17
Inconsistencies in the Pedigrees of the Counts of Luxembourg
Charles Recker

58 (1982):18
The Indiction Cycle Dating System
George E. McCracken

58 (1982):19-28
A Collins-Flemming Family of Northampton Co., PA
George E. McCracken

58 (1982):29-31
The Family of Revolutionary War Soldier Seth Howland and His Wife Mary Russell
Lynn E. Garn

58 (1982):32-34
Sarah Treadwell-Whelpley-Keeler
Weslet B. Keeler

58 (1982):34-37
Who Were the Parents of Joseph Ives Atkins, Sr.?
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

58 (1982):38-40
Power of Attorney: Scott & Scott to Walton
Noel C. Stevenson

58 (1982):40-42 (Cont. from 57:151, cont. to 59:84)
Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island: The Card and Fones Families
Robert S. Wakefield

58 (1982):45-49 (Cont. from 57:218)
The Maxim-Maxham-Maxam Family
John A. Leppman

Elizur Hollister and Son Hubbard
Merlin D. Wolcott

58 (1982):65-76
Salem Witches II: George Jacobs
David L. Greene
Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line
Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell

Ancestor Tables
CCXXXI. Mary-Eliot (Miller) Craig (84-85)
CCXXXII. William Leland Hires (149, 159) [See also 60:116]
CCXXX. Harols Joseph Doud (248, 247)

James Burroughs of Boston and Bristol and Some of His Descendants
Fane Fletcher Fiske

More About the "Other" Gilletts
Mildred Riling

The Heirs of Wyandt Nyman of Snyder Co., Pa.
Frances Davis McTeer

The English Origin of John & Thomas Wiswall
John Brooks Threlfall

Recent Gleanings from English Quaker Records
Mary Ann Nicholson

Sarah Anne Springer Wife of Jacob Marietta
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

Thomas Buttolph's Earlier Descendants
George E. McCracken

The Thayer Family of Marblehead
David W. Dumas

A Drake-Clark Family Record: Peekskill, N.Y. - Vincennes, Ind.
Donn Devine

Ambrose London of New York, Virginia and Maryland
Douglas Richardson

Beathrix, Second Wife of Robert I, King of the West Franks
Charles F. H. Evans and Paul W. Prindle

Ancestors of Nathaniel Foote - Warren Line
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Thomas Bradbury's Heigham Ancestry
John Brooks Threlfall

On the Wickham Ancestry
Evelyn W. Hale and Burnell E. Staffin
Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin
David L. Greene

Genealogical Gems in France
Lloyd W. Gundy

Millicent Wood, Wife of William Addis
Kerry William Bate

Richardson Bible Records
Douglas Richardson

The English Ancestry of Deacon William Gaylord: New Light and Observations
Benjamin H. Gaylord

Grace Martin, Wife of Nathaniel Phelps
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet
David W. Dumas

The English Origin of William Phelps: Comments
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Jones-Thacher-Sears: England and Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde
A Royal Descent of John Bevan of Treverigg, Glamorganshire, Wales, and of Merion in the Welsh Tract, Pennsylvania
Charles Evans

Third Addendum to the Presidential Bibliography
Gary Boyd Roberts

The Ruddock-Goodenow Connection
Douglas Richardson

Notes
Frederick C. Warner (10)
Where's That?, by Henry B. Hoff (170)
Overdone Oneida County NY Census, by Elizabeth (Dodge) Edmunds (244)

Salem Witches III: Susanna Martin
David L. Greene

The Committee, the Speaker and the Audience
George E. McCracken

Comments on the New Bliss Genealogy
George E. McCracken

Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants
Robert S. Wakefield

John Lumbroso Jr. (1666-1744) of Pasquotank County, North Carolina
George Ely Russell

The Connecticut Willcocksons
George E. McCracken

The Wife of Obadiah Coolidge
Perley M. Leighton

Antoine Oneille (c1770-1825), of Quebec, Detroit, Vincennes, and St. Genevieve
Donna Valley Russell

Billa Root (1756-1851) of Coventry, Conn.
Richard Brennemann
Ancestor Tables

CCXXXII. Donna Valley Russell (64)
#233 Henry Bainbridge Hoff (100-101)
#234 Stanley Eugene Moore (101-102)
#235 Claire (Gilbert) Dietz (103-104)
#236 Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle (104-105)
#237 Edmond Hand Norris (105-106)
#238 Frank Fremont Reed (216-217)
#239 Jaquelin (Silverthorne) Reed (217-218)
#240 Ralph Edward Hillman (218-219)
#241 Courtland Charles Chamberlain (220)
#242 Mildred (Mosher) Chamberlain (221)

59 (1983):67-70
George E. McCracken: A Tribute
David L. Greene

59 (1983):71-76
David Curtis Dearborn

59 (1983):77-83
Jacques Lepage and His Daughters Marie and Marguerite
Donna Valley Russell

59 (1983):83
Soan, Not Joan
Roger D. Joslyn

59 (1983):84-89, 146, 182 (Cont. from 58:42, cont. to 60:77)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield

59 (1983):90-92
Woodhull Addenda
Henry B. Hoff

59 (1983):93-96
Some John Fifields and Other Corrections & Additions to the Descendants of William Fifield
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.

Duplicate Census Information - Further Examples
Robert Moody Sherman, David Kendall Martin and Jean Rumsey

Finding Early Bristol County Mass. Probate Records
Ralph Van Wood Jr.

59 (1983):108
Who is “Xzly Mzfgin”? enid Eleanor Adams

59 (1983):109-112
Circumstantial Evidence: A Stratton-Frost Example
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

59 (1983):113-114
Some 18th Century Sandwich Mass. Friends
Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle
Deaths of Some American Prisoners of the Revolution  
Robert S. Trim

Bible and Family Records  
Mowry Bible Records, by Bruce Campbell MacGunnigle (117-118)  
Butler Bible Records, by David L. Greene (118-119)  
Arnold Bible Records, by Virginia Steele Wood (171-174)  
Family Record: Bemiss, by Frances D. Broderick (223)  
Reeder Bible Records, by Jean Rumsey (235-238)

Jacobs James Sutphen of Somerset Co. NJ and His Two Wives Elizabeth Voorhees  
James Anthony Rasmussen

Abijah Brainerd's Wives & Children  
Robert Charles Anderson

Youngest Revolutionary War Soldier? Youngest West Point Cadet?  
Robert Moody Sherman, Frances Davis McTeer, David Kendall Martin and George H. S. King

German-Americans of Carlovingian Descent  
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Additions and Corrections  
"German-Americans of Carlovingian Descent," by C. Frederick Kaufholz, 51:225-229 (156)  
"Not All the Children of Experience Mitchell are Mayflower Descendants," by Robert S. Wakefield, 59:28-31 (230)  

An Index to Ancestor Tables, Vol. 31 through Vol. 58 (1955-1982)  
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Richard Wright of Plymouth MA  
Robert S. Wakefield

Douglas Richardson

Elizabeth (Illick) Schneider of Pennsylvania and the Letter "J"  
David L. Greene

Americans Married on St. Eustatius  
Henry B. Hoff

Samuel² Botsford (1670-1745) of Milford CT and Some of His Descendants  
Gerald James Parsons

Computerizing TAG  
Ruth Wilder Sherman
59 (1983):201-210
Pitchers of East Greenwich and Cranston RI: Descendants of John² (Andrew¹) of Dorchester MA
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Tuttles Revisited
David L. Greene and Douglas Richardson

59 (1983):222-223
Billy Josselyn = Bela Joslyn
Roger D. Joslyn

59 (1983):224-230
The First Wife of Shadrach Wilbore and Children of Walter Dean of Taunton MA
David Kendall Martin

59 (1983):239-244 [Additions and Correction 61:233]
Untangling a Lee/Low Mix-Up: Peter and Ann (Mosher) Lee of East Greenwich RI
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

59 (1983):245-246
Which Witch?
Ruth Wilder Sherman
Volume 60 (1984)

60 (1984):1-18, 101-113
Bray Wilkins of Salem Village MA and His Children
David L. Greene

60 (1984):19-26
George Schoeffler of Zweibruecken, Germany, and Kentucky: The Reward of Perseverance and Luck
William H. Schoeffler

60 (1984):27-32
The Wife or Wives of Samuel2 Butler of Wethersfield CT
Roger D. Joslyn

60 (1984):33-38
Emigrants from Lachen-Speyerdorf to America
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Bible and Family Records
Family Record: Cory, Brownell & Larman, by Frances D. Broderick (39-40)
Chamberlain Bible Records, by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain (94)
Wood Family Records, by Robert Behra (95-96)
Wilson Bible Record, by Harold F. Porter, Jr. (168-169)
Bartow Bible Record, by Walter H. McIntosh (214) [See also 62:32]

60 (1984):41-48 [Additions 157; See also 77:220-228]
Some Descendants of James Webster, Brewer, of Boston MA
Leo H. Garman

60 (1984):49-51
Deborah Hubbard, Wife of Robert Parker of Groton MA
Stanley E. Moore

60 (1984):51, 56, 167, 169, 247
Notes
"Proper" Spelling?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene (51)
Additions to the Family, by Enid E. Adams (56)
Pity the Porr Census Taker!, by Jean Rumsey (167)
Frances Davis McTeer, F.A.S.G., 1907-1985 (169)
Sentenced to Marriage, by Noel C. Stevenson (247)

60 (1984):52, 80-81, 248 (Cont. from 59:200)
Computerizing TAG
Ruth Wilder Sherman

60 (1984):53-56
Lydia Maynard, Wife of Joseph Moore of Sudbury MA
Neil D. Thompson

60 (1984):65-67
Robert Moody Sherman (1914-1984)
David L. Greene

60 (1984):68-74 [See also 62:151-153]
Three Possible Barton-Selden Marriages
Norman W. Ingham

60 (1984):75-76
Susanna Hill, Wife of Thomas2 Dow of Ipswich MA
David Curtis Dearborn

60 (1984):77-79, 147 (Cont. from 59:182, cont. to 61:170)
Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Robert S. Wakefield
A McCracken Miscellany
George E. McCracken

Ann Rich, Mother of Nathaniel Browne of Middletown CT
David L. Greene

Identifying Sarah Summers, Wife of Lewis Rumsey of Woodbury CT
Jean Rumsey

The Death of Mary (Ormsbee) Parker
Robert S. Trim

Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family
Douglas Richardson

John Drake of Eastchester NY
James Anthony Rasmussen

Ancestor Tables
#232 William Leland Hires (Addition) (116)
#243 Jane Fletcher Fiske (116-117)
#244 Jean Carolyn (Nichols) Hillman (117-118)
#245 Edmund Charles Miller, III (119-120)
#246 Stephen Martin Lawson (120-121)
#247 Augustine Haines Ayers (121-122)
#248 Julia Appleton (Flitner) Lamb (215-216)
#249 Albert Richard Lamb, Jr. (216-217)
#250 Harold Freeman Porter (217-218)
#251 David Kendall Martin (219-220)
#252 Patricia (Roberts) Martin (220-221)

The Children and Purported Children of Richard and Elizabeth (Warren) Church
Robert S. Wakefield

Nathaniel Burrough of Maryland, Massachusetts, and England
George Ely Russell

The English Ancestry of John Routledge (ca. 1813-1891)
John Bradley Arthaud

William and Mary (Dickie) Andrew of Ohio and Kentucky and the Scottish Parish Registers
Kip Sperry

John Mills of New Hampshire and Michigan
James Anthony Rasmussen

List of Prisoners of War in Antigua Gaol from MA, NH, CT, PA & RI
Robert S. Trim

Lois Hill, Wife of Timothy Spencer of Connecticut and Vermont
Marjorie and Donald Spencer Erkfritz
Sarah Onion, Wife of Daniel Gay of Dedham MA
Robert Charles Anderson

Webster-Stevens-Hawksworth Addendum
Leo H. Garman

Additions and Corrections to Torrey's *New England Marriages*
Robert S. Wakefield

The Family of Elijah Owen Sr. of Milton VT
Janet K. Pease

Washington to Reagan in Three Generations
John Bradley Arthaud

Additions and Corrections
"Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169 (170)
"Thibaud, le Tricheur, Count of Blois," by Charles F. H. Evans, 57:95-96 (170)
"Unraveling One Massachusetts-to-Iowa Cornell Line," by Jean E. Maack and C. Clair Cornell, 58:77-83 (170)

Further Traces of John Tilley of the Mayflower
Robert Leigh Ward

Ancestry of the Verrys of North Kingstown RI & Some Corrections in the Verrys of Salem MA
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The English Origin of the Bill Family of Massachusetts and Connecticut
John L. Cobb and Vada Tuttle Larson

The Marriage of Thomas Bliss and Margaret Hulins
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Thomas Lillibridge and His Only Wife, Alice Sweet: A Correction
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Morse Family of the Western Reserve of Ohio
Kip Sperry

The Wives of William and Walter Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT
Michel L. Call

Meredith B. Colket, Jr., F.A.S.G. 1912-1985
60 (1984):223-230
John and Mary (Voorhees) Myer of New Brunswick NJ and Ovid NY
Mrs. Cameron F. MacRae

60 (1984):231-235 [Correction 64:112]
Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA
Henry B. Hoff

60 (1984):236-242 [Corrections 64:112]
Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip’s War
Robert S. Wakefield

60 (1984):243-247
The Resurrection of Agatha Irion: A Cautionary Tale
C. Frederick Kaufholz and William H. Schoeffler
Volume 61 (1985/86)

61 (1985/86):1
John Smith Number
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

61 (1985/86):2-6
The Reverend John Smith and Elder John Chipman of Sandwich: A Confusion in Origins
Russell A. Lovell, Jr.

61 (1985/86):7-10
The First John Smith of Middleborough, Massachusetts
Arlene M. Skehan

61 (1985/86):11-12
John Smith, Putative Husband of Gloriana Smith (1762-1828): Did He Exist?
Henry B. Hoff

61 (1985/86):13-17
Two John Smiths of Readington, Hunterdon Co., N.J.
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

61 (1985/86):17, 49, 114, 128, 179
Notes
- John Smith Everywhere, by Elsie Bushnell Williams (17)
- An Alternative to Burial?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (49)
- A Laurens-Reid Marriage, by Evelyn Sidman Wachter (114)
- The Sapsea Monument, by David L. Greene (128)
- Is That His Christian Name?, by Scott P. Gitchell (179)

61 (1985/86):18-31
John Smith of Watertown, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

The Gibbs Family of Windsor CT
James Anthony Rasmussen

Bible and Family Records
- John Smith Bible Records (43-45)
- Davis Bible Record, by Lewis Bunker Rohrbach (83-84) [See also 240]
- Kennedy Family and Bible Records, by Scott P. Gitchell (159-160)
- Jordan Bible Record, by John Bradley Arthaud (160)
- More on the Davis Bible Record, by Francis James Dallett (240)

61 (1985/86):46-49
Mann-Ensign Notes
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

61 (1985/86):50-56
James Ensign of Orange County, New York: Additions and Corrections
David Kendall Martin

61 (1985/86):65-69
Douglas Richardson

61 (1985/86):69, 233
Additions and Corrections
- "Ancestry of President Rutherford B. Hayes," by George E. McCracken, 56:160-169, 230-236 (69)
- "Ruth Marshall, First Wife of John² Newcomb," by George Freeman Sanborn, Jr., 61:111-114 (233)
Some Scottish Monumental Inscriptions Mentioning Americans
Kip Sperry

The Migrations of Mark Manlove (ca. 1617-1666) in New England, Virginia, and Maryland
George Ely Russell

The Will of Trustram Stevens, Brother of Dionis, Wife of Tristram Coffin
Stephen Caldwell Millett

Was Tobias Makin an Ancestor of the New England Shermans?
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Douglas Richardson

The Wife or Wives of John Webster (?1692-1777/81) of Rhode Island, and the Webster-Kenyon Relationship
Leo H. Garman

Ancestor Tables
#253 Mrs. B. Harlow Morrow (90-91)
#254 John Stanley Stevens (91-92)
#255 Edith May Parmenter (92-93)
#256 Patricia Clare Lamb (94)

CXCVI. Robert Moody Sherman (213-220, Cont. from 56:249)

The Wives of William¹ and Walter² Gaylord of Dorchester MA and Windsor CT: A Reprise
Robert Charles Anderson

A Source for German Ancestors Who Served in the American Revolution
C. Frederick Kaufholz

Ruth Marshall, First Wife of John² Newcomb
George Freeman Sanborn, Jr.

Extending the Life of Josiah Hollister Jr.
Eva S. Klein

Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America
David L. Greene

John Turner and Francis Cary of Bridgewater, Mass., and Their Wives Hannah and Lydia Brett
RoseMari Finter

Little Compton RI Marriages: An Analysis
Robert S. Wakefield

The German Origin of the New York Hoysradt-Huysrat-Heuzeroth Family
Henry Z. Jones, Jr.

The Edgecombs of Allen County OH and New Hartford CT
Judith T. Voran
Volume 62 (1987)

62 (1987):1-3 [Correction 64:112]
George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)
Milton Rubincam

62 (1987):4
Deaths in California: May 1858
Andrew B. W. MacEwen

62 (1987):5-18
Six Nathaniel Dunhams of Plymouth and Bristol Counties, Massachusetts
RoseMari Finter

62 (1987):18, 27, 150, 159, 201, 224
Notes
Et Tu, Cobb?, by Roger D. Joslyn (18)
Patrick Kelly of Ireland and Maine, by Kip Sperry (27)
Pigged Out?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (150)
Genealogical Browsing, by Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes (159)
Even the Old-Timers Had Trouble with Indian Names, by Jean Rumsey (201)
More Strange Names (224)

Nathaniel Dunham of Wrentham, Massachusetts, and Hebron, Connecticut
Kendall P. Hayward

Tyle Wilcox Discovered
Jane Fletcher Fiske

Tyle Wilcox of Upstate New York
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

Mary Green and Mercy Parish, Daughters of Benjamin Crispe of Watertown, Mass.
Frederick C. Warner

The Marriage of Mr. Ephrain Child (ca. 1593-1663) of Watertown, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

The Non-Existent William Child of Watertown
Robert Charles Anderson

62 (1987):30
Robert S. Wakefield

Bible and Family Records
Elias Thomas Family Record, by K. Zilla Thomas (31-32)
More on the Bartow Bible Record, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (32)
Brown Family Record, by Alfred Brewster Harter (88-89)
Bourne-Drown Family Record, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (171-172)
Hays Family Record, by Lewis D. Cook (223-224)

The Mother of Sgt. Peter Farnham of Killingworth, Connecticut
Roger D. Joslyn
An Indenture for Lifetime Service and Care
H. L. Peter Rounds

Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas's Dudley: Clemence, Wife of Thomas Bessels
F. N. Craig

A Dudley Descent to Rechteren-Limpurg
Edward W. Hanson

Marshfield, Mass., Warnings-Out
Robert Moody Sherman and Ruth Wilder Sherman

Varia: Hall of Fame / Editorial Changes

Proposed English Origin of William Throop of Barnstable MA
Louise Walsh Throop

William Throop of Lebanon CT and "My Aunt Jones of Bristol"
Louise Walsh Throop

Michael J. Wood

John Gillett (1671-ca. 1755) of Lebanon, Conn.
Donna Valley Russell

Some Descendants of Johann Christian Moser of Berks County, Pennsylvania
Walter R. Mattfield

Ancestor Tables
#257 Elizabeth Farr (O'Hanlon) Andersen (90-91)
#258 Julie (Sherrill) Steitz (91-92)
#259 Donald Ramsey Sutherland (92-93)
#260 Anna (Best) Sutherland (94)
#261 Aaron Montgomery Johnston (95-96)
#262 Dorothy Augusta Pearson (227-228)
#263 Mary Louise (Hosmer) Lupton (228-230)
#264 Louise (Hays) Burns (230-231)
#265 (Dorothy) Geraldine (Sowle) Schlosser (231-323)
#266 Gordon Alan Morris (232-233)
Duplicate Census Enumeration
An Overview, by Robert Charles Anderson (97-100)
1: Where's the County Line?, by John D. Austin, Jr. (101-105)
2: Joshua Challis Hall and Antoinette Allen Hall of Utah, by Glade Ian Nelson (173-174)
3: An 1860 Ohio Example, by Kip Sperry (174-175)
4: Solomon Perkins of Illinois, by Steven C. Perkins (175-176)
5: Coberlys, Benhams and Whites of (West) Virginia, by John Bradley Arthaud (176-177)
6: Early New Hampshire Entries, by John Brooks Threlfall (177-178)
7: The Howard Dodge Family of Virginia, by Robert Leigh Ward (178-179)
8: Tracys and Montgomeries of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (179-180)
9: Pierre Pauquette of Michigan, by James L. Hansen (180-181)
10 Freemans of Missouri and Wallaces of North Carolina, by Stephen M. Lawson (241-242)
11 Knapps and Barstows of Wisconsin, by James L. Hansen (242-244)
Epilogue, by Robert Charles Anderson (244)

Job Chandler of Maryland 1651: Corrections
George Ely Russell

From Other Journals
Stephen Paine's Wife, by David Curtis Dearborn (107)

Sarah Biggs, Wife of Philip Taber of Schoharie County, New York
David Kendall Martin

62 (1987):118-120
The Probable English Origin of John Penticost of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

62 (1987):120
Mercy (Norris) Raymond, Daughter of Samuel⁴ Norris
Esther B. Landers

62 (1987):129-139
The Ancestry of Anna Hurlburt (ca. 1787-  ), Wife of Samuel Root (1779-1835)
Paul W. Prindle

62 (1987):140-142
Honor² Treat, Wife of John¹ Deming: Mother of Which of His Children?
Paul W. Prindle

62 (1987):143-150
Samuel Drake of Fairfield CT and Eastchester NY
Donn Devine and James Anthony Rasmussen

The Strange Deeds of David Green
Norman W. Ingham

62 (1987):154-159
The Much Married Mehitable
Ann Smith Lainhart

The Very Genealogical Will of William Thompson of Lexington KY
Roger D. Joslyn

Hannah Southwick, Wife of Benjamin² Buffington of Salem and Swansea, Mass.
J. Robert Woods
The Wills of Thomas Buffington
Jerome E. Anderson and Ruth Wilder Sherman

The Children of Chad Browne of Providence RI: Proved, Disproved, and Unproved
Bruce C. MacGunnigle

The Identification of Rebekah Woodworth, Wife of John Paine of Barnstable MA
Ethel Farrington Smith

Daniel and Rebecca (Owen) Cook of Mendham NJ: Was He a Mayflower Descendant?
Jean Rumsey

Mary Cook, Sister of Daniel: Did She Marry Beriah Cary?
Jean Rumsey

Problem Solving with Calendar and Atlas: George Zimmerman of Indiana
Leo H. Garman

The Account Book of John Persons and the Indenture of Thomas Evans
Marion Orr Harris

The Bakers and Johnsons of Norwich, Connecticut: Corrections
M. Naomi Foster

The Shepard Ancestry of Elizabeth Jasper, Wife of Samuel Morse of Dedham and Medfield, Mass.
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

A Lost Lamb in the Islands: Caleb Waterman of Warwick RI, Mariner
David W. Dumas
63 (1988):1
George Englert McCracken Memorial Issue
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

63 (1988):2-11, 102-110
Elizabeth Bainbridge and Her Children: Bainbridge, Severns, Yard and Reeder
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):12-16
A Wetherill Correction: Christopher Wetherill of New Jersey
Charles M. Hansen

63 (1988):17-28 [See also 84:185-189]
Child-Foote-Goddard Connections
Myrtle Stevens Hyde and Paul L. Child

63 (1988):28
Unfinished Jessup Business
George E. McCracken

63 (1988):29-32
Inside TAG Back Covers
Roger D. Joslyn

63 (1988):33-45
The English Origin of Agnes Harris, of Hartford, Conn., Wife of William Spencer and William Edwards
Douglas Richardson

63 (1988):45, 101
Notes
Mrs?, by Ruth Wilder Sherman (45)
A Curious Marriage Custom, by George Freeman Sanborn Jr. (101)

Ancestry of Millard Fillmore: 13th President of the United States
Gary Boyd Roberts

63 (1988):55-56, 95, 237
Bible and Family Records
Buckman-Williamson Bible Record, by Mary Edith Stevens (55-56)
Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by Robert Behra (95) [See also 237]
New Light on the Stone-Eaton Bible Record, by David L. Kent (237)

The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

63 (1988):78-81 [See also 184]
Two John Bulls in Early Saybrook, Connecticut
Alden C. Manchester

63 (1988):82-90
Trousers for Elijah: The Probable Identity of Elijah Robinson of Conewango Twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.
Marsha Hoffman Rising

63 (1988):91-94
Addenda et Corrigenda for the Visitation of Suffolk, 1561
Charles F. H. Evans

63 (1988):96-101
Immigrant Thomas Rose of Scituate and Marshfield MA
Christine Rose
The Vernor and Henry Families of New York, Georgia, and Pennsylvania
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

Ancestor Tables

#267 Enid Eleanor (Smith) Adams (114-115)
#268 Rozanne (Somerville) Richardson (115-117)
#269 William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (117-118)
#270 Scott Andrew Bartley (118-120)
#271 Beverly (Francis) Hovanec (231-232)
#272 Winnifred (Hooper) Dunn (232-233)
#273 Ann Smith Lainhart (233-234)
#274 David Maxwell Pierce (234-235)
#275 Harold J. Witter (235-237)

Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Scholarly Genealogical Journals in America
David L. Greene

William and Jean (McGinn) McCulloch: A Scottish-American Connection
Thomas H. Roderick

The Parentage of John Botetourt (died 1324)
F. N. Craig

Thomas Harris of Plainfield and Cornwall CT
Gale Ion Harris and Margaret Harris Stover

The English Origin of Thomas ¹ Marshfield of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn.; New Light on His Wife and Children
Douglas Richardson

Elijah Coldren (1780-1863) of PA, NY, and MI, and the Coldren Family Bible
Kip Sperry

The Origin of Thomas Rogers (1760-1832) of Vassalboro, Maine: The Use of Family Tradition in Proving Relationships
Janet Ireland Delorey

A Death Date for Simon ¹ Sackett of Cambridge MA
Robert Charles Anderson

Sir John Stirling, Bart., (1750-1818) of Scotland and Connecticut
Kip Sperry

The Probable Parentage of Phoebe Gose, Wife of Robert Bull of Saybrook CT
Robert Charles Anderson

Some Doubts About the Parentage of John ¹ Drake of Windsor, Connecticut
Robert Charles Anderson
63 (1988):207-210
The Daughters of Abraham Sampson (born 1614?) of Duxbury MA
Robert S. Wakefield

63 (1988):211-213
John Hanson of Maryland: A Swedish Origin Disproved
George Ely Russell

63 (1988):214
The Burial of Mary Atwood, Daughter of Capt. Thomas Atwood of Wethersfield CT
Judith Miner Hine Luedemann

63 (1988):215
A False Account of the Birth and Parentage of Edward Doty, Mayflower Passenger, Exposed
Neil D. Thompson

63 (1988):216-222
Three William Uphams of Newton, Mass.
Marsha Hoffman Rising

63 (1988):223-230 [Correction 64:112]
Peleg Carr of Newport, Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

63 (1988):247-248 (Cont. to 64:53)
Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions
Ruth Wilder Sherman
The Chenery Ancestry of John Moody and of Frances (Moody) Kilbourn of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut
Frederick J. Nicholson

The Rev. Theodosius Staige
George Ely Russell

Uncovering the Elphick Ancestry of Harriet J. Allen of Susquehanna Co., Penn.: A Case Study
David Kendall Martin

The U. S. Navy's Porter Family: Further Delaware Connections
Don Devine

The Jukes Revisited
George Ely Russell

The Blossom Family of Cambridgeshire, England, and New England
John Insley Coddington and Maclean W. McLean

My Italian Irishman
David Kendall Martin

Kerry William Bate

More on Mary Ravens, Wife of John¹ Coolidge
Robert Charles Anderson

Notes
A Memory Help, by Ann Smith Lainhart (44)
Theodore Manning's Wives, by Jean Rumsey (51)
Emily Elizabeth (Swettman) McCracken (1902-1989) (74)
John Updike's Memoirs, by Robert Charles Anderson (118)
TAG Reviews: Exposulation and Reply (191-192)

A 1764 Rehoboth, Mass., Tax Return
Robert Sheldon Trim

Ruhamah (Johnson) Hawkins of Watertown, Mass., Wife of Daniel Smith of Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y.
Henry B. Hoff

Further Computerizing of TAG
Ruth Wilder Sherman

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions
Ruth Wilder Sherman

John¹ Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor
Janet Ireland Delorey
64 (1989):75-78
Major Ambrose London of New York, Virginia, and Maryland: Further Observations
Douglas Richardson

64 (1989):79-84
More Spencers of Connecticut
Carolyn F. Jennett

64 (1989):84
A Delano Coincidence?
Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes

64 (1989):85-88
A Birchard Find
Barton B. Williams

64 (1989):88-89
The Andrews Sisters: Widow Catherine Andrews and Her Children
Robert Charles Anderson

Ancestor Tables
#276 Mrs. Eugene Aubrey Stratton (90-91)
#277 Timothy Allan Colcord (91-92)
#278 Clifton M. Howard (93-94)
#279 Marsha Hoffman Rising (94-96)
#280 Dorothy (Seabury) Hornus (233-234)
#281 Virginia Martha August (234-235)
#282 Alfred Brewster Harter (236-237)

The Paternal Ancestry of Caesar Rodney of Del.: Signer of the Declaration of Independence
Charles M. Hansen

64 (1989):111-112
Additions and Corrections
"Nathan McQuivey of East Windsor, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass.," by Gerald James Parsons, 26:195-199 (111)
"Nathan McQuivey: Additions and Corrections," by Gerald James Parsons, 34:183-192 (111)
"Two Montgomery County, Maryland, Cemeteries," by Ronald Paul Riggs and John Frederick Dorman, 50:91 (111)
"Elizabeth, the Wife of Josiah Nelson of Milford, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 46:92-93 (111)
"Experience Hayward, Daughter of George of Concord and Brookfield, Mass.," by Robert Moody Sherman, 47:42-44 (111)
"Revolutionary Pension Unlocks Ancestry of Martha (Harris) Taintor," by Ruth Wilder Sherman, 52:244-246 (111)
"Plymouth Colony Casualties in King Philip’s War," by Robert S. Wakefield, 60:236-242 (112)
"Tyle Wilcox Discovered," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 62:21-22 (112)
"Crowfoot and Hilliard Families," by Homer W. Brainard, 16:145-157 (112)
"Further Data on the English Origins of the Ensign Family," by Douglas Richardson, 60:97-100 (112)
"Notes, Additions and Corrections: Gavaston," by John G. Hunt, 40:253 (112)
"Peleg Carr of Newport, Rhode Island," by Jane Fletcher Fiske, 63:223-230 (112)
"Reverend William Thompson (d. 1698/9) of New London CT and Surry Co. VA," by Henry B. Hoff, 60:231-235 (112)
"Susanna (Stone) (Cutting) (Kimball) Low Addendum," by David L. Greene, 55:26-27 (112)
"George Englert McCracken (1904-1986)," by Milton Rubincam, 62:1-3 (112)
Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships  
Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay

The Identity of Sarah Carpenter, Wife of George^5 Bradford of Attleboro, Mass.  
Robert S. Wakefield

Pierre^3 Chastain Revisited  
Cameron Allen

Additions to the Family of Hugh^2 Cole (ca. 1627-1699) of Swansea, Mass.  
Janet K. Pease and Robert S. Wakefield

English Origin of Edward Selby of Maryland  
Donna Valley Russell

John^1 Gladding of Newbury, Mass., and Bristol, R. I.  
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

The Grandfather of Daniel^1 Hudson of Watertown and Lancaster, Massachusetts, and Further Evidence on His English Origin  
Douglas Richardson

Eunice, Wife of John^3 Gillett of Lebanon, Conn., and Daughter of Nathaniel^2 Phelps  
Donna Valley Russell

Bible and Family Records  
Sawyer Family Record, by Richard B. Sawyer (159)  
March Family Bible, by Ruth Horton Metzler (169-170)  
A Whipple Sampler, by Ralph L. Giddingd (246)

A Note on Mixed Marriages in the Antebellum South  
Elizabeth Shown Mills

Josephine W. Beers and Paul W. Prindle

Abigail Stratford Was a Glitch: A Correction to the Steele Genealogy  
John Lincoln Steele

The Franco-American Ancestry and Connections of the Archduchess Yolande of Austria: Murat, Fraser, Noailles et al.  
John Insley Coddington

The Ancestry of Kezia (Mathews) Marsh (1828-1902)  
John Bradley Arthaud

The Cooper-Pierson-Griggs Connection: Long Island, Massachusetts, and Buckinghamshire, England  
Thomas W. Cooper, II

James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link  
William H. Schoeffler
64 (1989):207
Bridget (Playfer) (Wasselbe) (Oliver) (Bishop): Her Origin and First Husband
Robert Charles Anderson

A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas Lincon (the Cooper) and William Lane of Hingham, Mass.
Frederick J. Nicholson

64 (1989):216-225
The George Finleys of Augusta County, Va.
Carmen J. Finley

Wyllys-Harris-Chambers-Hamlin-Smith
Gale Ion Harris

64 (1989):246
A Whipple Sampler
Ralph L. Giddings
Christian Gottlieb Dornbläser of Northampton Co., Pa., His Wife Maria Magdalena Franz, and their Dornblaser-Dunblazier Descendants
David L. Greene

The Origin of Robert Keyes of Watertown: A Correction
Brice M. Clagett

Probable Fathers of Hannah and Joan Newton, Wives of Joseph Phelps and Benedict Alvord of Windsor, Conn.
Edwin D. Witter, Jr.

The Daughters of Simon Eire of Watertown and Boston, Mass.
Robert Charles Anderson

Descent from a Domesday Goldsmith
F. N. Craig

Frederick J. Nicholson

Benjamin Hendrick (1730-1818) of Virginia and Carolina and Some of His Descendants
GeLee Corley Hendrix

Early Bristol, R. I. Ear Marks and Horse Descriptions
Ruth Wilder Sherman

The Olney, Bucks., Rmigrant Cluster: The Buckinghamshire Origin of the New England Families of Worcester, New(h)all, Kirtland, Farrington, Fuller, Gaines, Partridge, and Purrier
Thomas W. Cooper, II

Notes
The 1752 Calendar Change, by Richard H. Benson (69)
A Helpful Vandal?, by John Bradley Arthaus (111)
In Memoriam: Notable Contributors to TAG (227)

The Family of Joseph Geer (born 1747) of Connecticut, Vermont, and Quebec
Jean Nicholson Maack

Drake Redux
Robert Charles Anderson

A Line of Matthew Boughtons of Danbury, Conn. (1661-1821)
Gary Alan Boughton and Mary J. Bigelow
Additions and Corrections

"A Clue to the English Origin of Thomas 1 Lincoln (the Cooper) and William 1 Lane of Hingham, Mass.,” by Frederick J. Nicholson, 64:214-215 (106)
"James Rogers of Boston (1729-1793), His Daughter Elizabeth (Rogers) Roby and Their Jepson Link,” by William H. Schoeffler, 64:203-206 (117)
"John 1 Woodin, Brickmaker, of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and South Carolina: Tracking an Itinerant Ancestor,” by Janet Ireland Delorey, 64:238-245 (166)

65 (1990): 106, 117, 166

The Missouri Ancestry of President Bush: Holliday, McCune and Weir/Wear Families of Monroe, Pike and Cooper Counties
John Bradley Arthaud

65 (1990): 110-111

The Wives and Daughter of Francis 5 Brayton of Coventry, R. I., and Herkimer, N. Y.
James Anthomy Rasmussen


Ancestor Tables
#283 Barton Burchard Williams (112-113)
#284 Mrs. Caroline Massey Sparks (113-115)
#285 Steven C. Perkins (115-117)
#286 Mary Elizabeth (Dole) Jackson (232-233)
#287 Warren Dunn Buchanan (234-235)
#288 Barbara Brown Beaudry (235-237)
#289 Marian Augusta Fraser (237-239)

65 (1990): 129-142

Backtracking a Cross-Racial Heritage in the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries: Rachal and Monet of Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana
Gary B. Mills

65 (1990): 143-147

Mary Porter, Wife of Uzziel 4 Rea of Danvers and Topsfield, Mass.
David Curtis Dearborn


Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Leo H. Garman

65 (1990): 149-154

William 4 and Abigail (Wheeler) Colburn of Hollis, N. N., and Their Daughters Abigail Wheeler and Hannah Wheeler
Douglas Richardson

65 (1990): 155-156

Family and Bible Records
Leonard-Eddy Bible Records, by Percival J. Kingsley Jr. (155-156)

65 (1990): 157-160

A Newly Identified Daughter of Israel 5 Standish of Pteston, Conn.
Kenneth E. Price

65 (1990): 161-166 [Corrections 75:26]

The English Origin of William 1 Phelps of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Conn., with Notes on His Marriages
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

65 (1990): 176

Mudge-Slingerland of Tioga Co., Pa.: Duplicate Census Entry Reveals Mother’s Maiden Name
Scott P. Gillichell

65 (1990): 177-183

The Family of Abraham 4 Goodrich (1715-ca. 1762) of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Richard E. Brenneman
A Tale of Two Sarahs: Notes on the Brock, Beere, Phillips, and Keeling Families of Rhode Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Possible Origin of Samuel Stratton of Watertown, Mass.
Eugene Aubrey Stratton

More Additions and Corrections to the Colver-Culver Genealogy: Nathaniel Colver
Loretta M. Davidson

Alice Grant(h)am, Probable Wife of John Emery of Newbury, Massachusetts
Frederick J. Nicholson

A New Daughter for Benajah Mackall of Lebanon, Conn.
Elizabeth Pearson White, Marilyn R. Landry and Kendall P. Hayward

Mark Manlove Addenda
George Ely Russell

Nathan and Thomas Smith of Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

The Strutt-Biggs Relationships
Harold F. Porter, Jr.
Volume 66 (1991)

The Lootman/Barrois Families of Canada, New York, and Points West
James L. Hansen

Elizabeth New(h)all, Wife of Edmund Farrington of Lynn, Massachusetts
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

66 (1991):10, 50, 204
Notes
A Subscriber's Lament (Concerning ear marks) (10)
Strays, by Francis L. Leeson (50)
Coming to Our Census, by George Freeman Sanborn Jr. (204)

66 (1991):11-12
Jacob Blakeslee of Plymouth, Conn., Proved Settler of Blakeslee, Pa.
Warren D. Buchanan

The Origin of John Tukey (ca. 1722-1803) of Falmouth and Portland, Maine
Gilbert M. Titcomb

The Two William Boddies of North Carolina: Proof of Relationship and Military Service
Helen F. M. Leary

66 (1991):30-32
Dorothy Chapman Saunders

The Ancestry and Descendants of Avery Fifield (1782-1845) of Deer Isle, Maine
Steven E. Sullivan

The Spielmacher Family: Germany - Canada - United States
Mildred Mosher Chamberlain

The English Origin of Ellis Mew and Benjamin Ling of New Haven, Conn., and of Sarah (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island
Thomas W. Cooper, II

Family and Bible Records
Comstock-Smith Bible Records, by Shirley A. Mearns (49-50)
Lilley-Taggart Bible Records, by Curtis Dahlin (237-238)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

The Correct Ancestry of John Dutton, Immigrant to Pennsylvania
Charles M. Hansen

66 (1991):74
A Blaisdell Note
Andrew B. W. MacEwen

66 (1991):75-77 [Correction 248]
The English Origin of John Moore of Sudbury, Massachusetts
John Plummer
Elizabeth (Hopkins) (Godfrey) Tobey of Massachusetts and Nova Scotia: Her Identity and Her Children
Lois Ware Thurston

Ancestor Tables
#290 Charles Norton Hansen (92-94) [Correction 248]
#291 Brice McAdoo Clagett (94-96)
#292 William J. Utermohlen (220-222)
#293 G. M. Richardson Dougall (222-223)
#294 Barbara (Roberts) Mackesy (224-225)

The Importance of Godparents: Or Too Many Nielsdatters
Seth Warner

Mary Shaw, Wife of Asa Root of Canaan, Connecticut
Paul W. Prindle

The Angells and Roger Williams: Thomas Angell of Providence, R. I., Was Not a Son of James Angell of London
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

English Records of Joshua Fisher of Dedham, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

The Kerrington Ancestry of Robert Calef of Boston
James Anthony Rasmussen

A Saintly Connection: Addendum to the Vernor and Henry Families
Henry B. Hoff

The Marriages of George Monk: How Many Grooms Have We?
William H. Schoeffler

Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Philip Parsons of Enfield, Conn., Grandson of Walter Fairfield of Wenham, Mass.
Harriet Hall Dieterich

The Norwich Ancestry of Margaret Cheney, Mother of John Moody and Frances (Moody) Kilbourne of Connecticut
Frederick J. Nicholson

The Rappites and the Saltzman Family: A Communal Society's Influence on a Frontier Family
Mary Smith Fay

Thomas, Son of Walter Hoyt of Windsor and Norwalk, Conn.
Paul W. Prindle
John Insley Coddington, 1902-1991
Milton Rubincam

Earl William Kennedy

Robert and James Finley of Augusta Co., Va.
Carmen J. Finley

Additions and Corrections
Volume 67 (1992)

67 (1992):1
Torrey Marriage Number
Ruth Wilder Sherman and David L. Greene

67 (1992):2-7
Charity May, a Wife for John² Curtis of Plymouth and Plympton, Mass.
William J. Utermohlen

67 (1992):8-10
Abigail⁴ Holbrook, Wife of Edward³ Bugbee of Roxbury, Mass.
Robert J. Dunkle

67 (1992):11-14
Thomas¹ Marshfield's Wife Mercy: Did Their Daughter Mercy Marry John¹ Dumbleton?

Quaker Marriage Evidences: Rhode Island Monthly Meeting, Newport, 1690-1743
Gordon L. Remington

67 (1992):27-28
Hannah (Howard) (Mare) (Shaw) Aire
Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):28-29
English Marriages of New Englanders: Hobart, Fisher
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):29, 82, 142, 200, 220
Notes
Thanslord Perkins, Wife of Ralph¹ Shepard of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Penny G. Douglass (29)
When Push Comes to Shove, by Janet Ireland Delorey (82)
Talking in Church - 1700, by David L. Greene (142)
English Origins and the IGI, by David L. Greene (200)
Scandalous Pictures - Louisiana, 1778 (220)

67 (1992):30-31 (Cont. from 60:160; cont. to 71:145)
Additions and Corrections to Torrey's New England Marriages
Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):32-46 [See also 68:83]
Captain Richard Wright of Twelve-Mile Island and the Burnhams of Podunk: Two Seventeenth-Century Connecticut River Families
Gale Ion Harris

67 (1992):47-53 [See also 135]
Widow Joyce Wallen of Plymouth (1645) and Widow Joyce Lombard of Barnstable (1664): One and the Same?
Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):53-54
Marriages of Promise: Killam, Houchin, Lusher
Robert Charles Anderson

The English Origin of Robert¹ Blott of Charlestown and Boston, Mass.
Penny G. Douglass

67 (1992):67-68
John Black of Charlestown Was Really Robert Blott
Robert Charles Anderson

67 (1992):69-73
Two Priscillas and Three John Kirtlands of Saybrook, Conn., and Their Cousin Priscilla Kirtland of Lynn, Mass.
Pamela Schwannecke Olson
The Early Bandys of Georgia
Robert Scott Davis, Jr.

Enigmas
#3: Who Was Daniel Hall (died ca. 1793) of Cohasset, Massachusetts?, by Harriet Hall Dietrich (83-89)
#4: Was Hannah, First Wife of Daniel² Geer of Preston, Connecticut, a Mayflower Descendant?, by David L. Greene (231-236)
[Additions 68:182-183; see also 70:240-249]

Thomas⁴ White of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass.: With a Note About the Identity of Abigail (Adams) White
Janet Ireland Delorey

67 (1992):96
A Chandler Note
Ruth Wilder Sherman

67 (1992):97-107
The Descent of James¹ Claypoole of Philadelphia from Edward I: A Correction of the Lineage
Charles N. Hansen

67 (1992):108-111
Winslow and Molly (Standish) Turner: A Mayflower Family Moves to the Midwest
Robert S. Wakefield

67 (1992):112-113
John¹ and Jane Barcroft of Boston, Mass., and Virginia
George Ely Russell

67 (1992):113-118
Ancestor Tables
#295 Elizabeth Carroll Wescott (113-115)
#296 Mrs. George Feeman Sanborn, Jr. (Melinde Lutz) (115-117)
#297 Richard Orvis Eldred (117-118)

Bristol, R. I., Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

67 (1992):126-131
Ruth Wilder Sherman, 1929-1992
Jane Fletcher Fiske

67 (1992):132-135
The English Origin of the Kempton Brothers of Plymouth Colony
Dean Crawford Smith

67 (1992):135
Susanna Cooke, Wife of John Jenkins of Sandwich, Mass.
Eleanor Cooley Rue

67 (1992):136-142
David Robinson (1704-1793) of Watertown, Newton, Needham, Weston, Natick and Marlborough, Mass.: Where Does He Belong?
Marsha Hoffman Rising

67 (1992):155
Mary Rose, Wife of John Trowbridge of Marshfield, Mass.
Robert S. Wakefield

Capt. Joshua⁴ Coggeshall of Middletown and East Greenwich, R. I., and His Two (Not Three) Wives
David W. Dumas
The English Origin of Thomas Gilford of Braintree, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn.: With a Note on Lydia Gilbert, Executed for Witchcraft in 1654
Douglas Richardson

Unraveling a Ralls Parentage Problem: William Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri
Stephen A. Ralls and Walter E. Ralls, Jr.

The Identity of Mary (Sheldon) Parsons, Wife of Cornet Ebenezer Marsh (1688-1772) of Hadley, Mass.
Gerald James Parsons

The Claimed English Origin of John Jacob of Ann Arundel County, Maryland
Paul C. Reed

James Sweet of Warwick, Rhode Island
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

"Judith at the Island": Judith (Smith) Fisher, the Wait Family of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, and Their English Origins
Edwin G. Sanford

The Well Beloved Mother-In-Law of Robert Marbury: Ancestor of Anne (Marbury) Hutchinson and Katherine (Marbury) Scott
F. N. Craig

The Fictional Jasper Soper, Supposedly of Windsor, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Southborough, Massachusetts, Notifications
Ann Smith Lainhart

The English Origin of Samuel Bitfield of Boston, Massachusetts
John Plummer

The Mother of Michael Humphrey of Windsor, Connecticut
Douglas Richardson

The Wives and Children of James Cole (circa 1625-1709) of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield and Alice H. Dreger

Martha Smith, Wife of John Reed of Norwalk, Connecticut
Frederick C. Hart Jr.
Volume 68 (1993)

68 (1993):1-10, 95-105
The Children of Captain Joseph ¹ and Mary (Stone) Fitch of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):11-13
John ¹ Gallop/Glopp of Bridport, Dorsetshire, England, and Boston, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

68 (1993):14-22
The Family of Jonas ¹ Humfrey of Dorchester, Massachusetts: With Notes on the Origins of Ralph ¹ and Katherine (Foster) Tomkins of Dorchester and Thomas ¹ Foster of Weymouth, Massachusetts
Frederick J. Nicholson

68 (1993):23
Mary ² Shaw, Widow of Hezekiah ³ King of Weymouth, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

68 (1993):24-28 [See also 72:311-321]
George ² and John ³ Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, England, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

68 (1993):29-31
Mary ² (Pratt) White of Weymouth, Massachusetts: Further Considerations
Janet Ireland Delorey and Dean Crawford Smith

68 (1993):31-32
The Given Name Macuth
Mary Ann Long Skinner

68 (1993):32
Additions and Corrections
"The Early Bandys of Georgia," by Robert Scott Davis, Jr., 67:74-82 (32)

68 (1993):33-45
Identifying Jean Baptiste Derbanne of Louisiana's Natchitoches Militia, 1780-82: Participant in the Gálvez Campaigns of the American Revolutionary War Era
Elizabeth Shown Mills

68 (1993):45, 94, 231
Notes
Cold Baths in Ipswich, by David L. Greene (45)
Producing TAG - Past and Present, by David L. Greene (94)
Disharminy: Marital and Denominational (231)

68 (1993):46-47
Further Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table
John Bradley Arthaud

68 (1993):48-54
The English Origin of John ¹ Eaton (1590-1668) of Salisbury and Haverhill, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

Bristol, R. I., Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

68 (1993):65-70
The English Origin of Richard ¹ North and His Daughter, Susanna ² (North) Martin, Executed for Witchcraft in 1692
David L. Greene

68 (1993):71
An Additional Child of Elkanah ⁵ Waterman and Mary (West) Waterman of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield
68 (1993):72-76
The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Bates, Wife of Lingan 3 Wilson of Prince George's County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

68 (1993):77-83
A Multiplicity of Marys: Corrections and Additions to Genealogies of the Abbot, Hale, Hovey, Jackson and Jewett Families of Essex County, Massachusetts
Patricia Law Hatcher

68 (1993):83
Rebeckah (Burnham) Mann Addendum
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):84-86
The Father of Samuel 1 Stratton of Watertown, Massachusetts
Raymond David Wheeler

68 (1993):87-94
Finding the Father of David German of North Carolina and Shelby County, Indiana
John L. German

68 (1993):106-112
Mary 3 Nason, Wife of William 4 Chadbourne of Berwick, Maine
Joseph Crook Anderson II

68 (1993):113-114
Francis 1 Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, Was Not a Brother of Deputy Governor Richard Nicolls of New York
Barbara J. Nichols

68 (1993):115-118
Rebecca 2 Goffe, Wife of John 2 Dix of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):129-138 [Correction 248], 242-248 [See also 70:49-53]
Joseph 1 Ingham of Saybrook, Connecticut, Weaver
Norman W. Ingham

68 (1993):139-145
Falsehood and Truth: The Ancestry of John 1 Pottenger, Immigrant to Maryland in 1684
Neil D. Thompson and Paul C. Reed

68 (1993):145
The Marriage Record for John 1 Shepard and Margaret Squire of Braintree, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):146-149
The Two Wives of John 1 Cornwall of East Middletown, Connecticut, and Granville, Massachusetts: The Family Connections of Mary Abbe and Elizabeth Gibbs
Michael Rudy

68 (1993):149
Notes on the Reverend Joseph 1 Hull of Weymouth and Barnstable, Massachusetts, and York Maine
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):150-158
John A. 2 Freer of Cortland County, New York
Donn Devine

68 (1993):159
The English Origin of Robert 1 Hinsdale of Dedham, Medfield, Hadley and Deerfield, Massachusetts
Robert Charles Anderson

68 (1993):160-175
The English Wolvertons: Ancestors of the Waller and Brockway Families of Connecticut
Melinde Lutz Sanborn, Robert Charles Anderson, and Dean Crawford Smith
68 (1993):176-181
The English Origin of John¹ Holland of Dorchester, Massachusetts
John Plummer

68 (1993):182-183
Addenda to Enigmas #4: Geer and Christophers of New London County, Connecticut
David L. Greene

68 (1993):193-204 [See also 81:274-281]
John¹ and Margaret (Halsnode) Denne of Salem County, New Jersey: With Her Descent from the Feudal Baron, Gilbert Peche
Charles M. Hansen

68 (1993):205-206
A Family Debt Proves the Ancestry of Jonas³ Cutting of Watertown and Shrewsbury, Massachusetts
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

68 (1993):207
A Clue to Richard Wollaston of Mount Wollaston
William Thorndale

The Family of William¹ Kelsey of Hartford, Connecticut: With Notes on Hester² Kelsey, Wife of James² Eggleston, James¹ Eno,
and John¹ Williams of Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

68 (1993):216-224
The English Ancestry of Humphrey¹ and Susan (Pakeman) Whthe of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

68 (1993):224
1850 Census: A Note on Calais, Maine
Francis James Dallett

Alexander¹ Chalker of Saybrook, Connecticut: His Wives and Children
Norman W. Ingham

68 (1993):232-238
Which Samuel Hull Had Patience?: The Identity of Patience Hull, Wife of William Williamson of Hunterdon County, New Jersey
Margery Huston Freas

68 (1993):239-241
The Marriage of Isaac² Phelps and Mary (Newberry) Maudsley of Westfield, Massachusetts
Nancy J. Pennington
69 (1994):1-8, 98-108 [See also 85:262-266]
Roger 1 Toothaker of Plymouth, Massachusetts, and Some Descendants
Donna Valley Russell

69 (1994):8, 183, 230
Notes
Plus ça Change..., by Davis L. Greene (8)
The Merry Wives if Wethersfield, by Gale Ion Harris (183)
Plus ça Change... (Revisited), by Davis L. Greene (230)

69 (1994):9-14
Whitney Origins Revisited: John 1 Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts, and Henry 1 Whitney of Long Island and Norwalk, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

69 (1994):15-21
Researching Women in Land Conveyances: Groton, Connecticut, Deeds, Volume 5, 1743-1760
Marsha Hoffman Rising

69 (1994):22-31
Who Were the Parents of Joseph Cloutier (1695-1776) of St-Pierre-du-Sud, Québec?
Joy Reisinger

The English Origin of Ralph 1 Farnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Russell C. Farnham

69 (1994):40-44
Edmund Tilson's English Origin Not Found
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Enigmas
#5: Was Susanna Parker the Wife of John 3 Smith of Newton, Massachusetts, and Stonington, Connecticut?, by William H. Schoeffler (45-53)
#6: Joshua Benson of Massachusetts and Joshua Benson of South Carolina: Coincidence or Bigamy?, by Leonard H. Smith, Jr. (165-170)

69 (1994):54, 121, 184, 246
Editorial Notes and Observations
Numbering Systems (54)
The Misuses of Genealogy (121)
Problems in Dates (184)
Transcriptions from Documents (246)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

69 (1994):65-80
The Kallikak Family: A Genealogical Examination of a "Classic in Psychology"
Shirley Garton Straney

69 (1994):81-85
Francis 2 and Sarah (Craggen) Nurse of Resding, Massachusetts: With Notes on John 1 and Sarah (Dawes) Craggen of Woburn, Massachusetts, and Benoni Mackrest of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Barbara J. Mathews
69 (1994):86
"Eldest Son"
Robert Charles Anderson

William1 Williams, Cooper, of Hartford, Connecticut, and His Sons-In-Law William Buckland and William Biggs
Gale Ion Harris

Hugh1 Harry, Quaker Immigrant to Pennsylvania: His Purported Royal Descent Disproved
Neil D. Thompson

Additions and Corrections to Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Roberts Stokes Smith

69 (1994):109
Additions and Corrections

69 (1994):110-118
A Mediæval Miscellany: Commentaries on Roderick W. Stuarts's Royalty for Commoners
David H. Kelley

69 (1994):129-139
The Ancestry of Joan Legard, Grandmother of the Rev. William1 Skepper/Skipper of Boston, Massachusetts
James L. Hansen

69 (1994):140-141
A Gosse-Nichols-Bull-Jones Connection
Norman W. Ingham

69 (1994):142-144
Mary Savery, Wife of John Gosling and Francis Collins of Burlington, New Jersey
Mary H. Eavenson and Mary Ann Nicholson

How Many Joseph Osborns in East Windsor, Connecticut?: Substantiating the Sparse Account in a Secondary Source
Donn Devine

The Family of Isaac1 Stedman of Scituate and Muddy River, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

69 (1994):160-164
Anne (Mauleverer) Abbott, Quaker Immigrant to New Jersey: A Confirmation of Her Gentry Descent
Charles M. Hansen

Addenda to the Chalker Genealogy
Norman W. Ingham

69 (1994):193-201
The Mother of Bygod1 Eggleston of Windsor, Connecticut
Rosalie Eggleston and Linda Eggleston McBroom

69 (1994):202-211
The Beeck Family of New Amsterdam and New York City
Henry B. Hoff

69 (1994):212-218
Mary2 Hale, Wife of Deacon Edward3 Putnam, Accuser in the Salem Witch Trials
Patricia Law Hatcher
69 (1994):218
The End of William¹ Kelsey
Norman W. Ingham

The Origins of Robert and Elizabeth (Cochran) Black of Smith County, Tennessee: Using Names of Slaves to Trace White Ancestry
Gale Williams Bamman

69 (1994):224-230
Emm³ Fairchild, First Wife of Francis² Barnum, and the Family of Her Father, Thomas² Fairchild
Gary Alan Boughton

69 (1994):231-233
The "Short Form" 1880 and 1890 Federal Censuses
Roger D. Joslyn

69 (1994):234-245
The Ancestry of Richard Rue and His Holman and Vansant Connections: Kentucky, Maryland, Pennsylvania
William J. Utermohlen
Volume 70 (1995)

70 (1995):1-8, 104-111
The Callum/Collum Family of Salem and Mendon, Massachusetts, and Rhode Island
David Curtis Dearborn and William Ford Larson

70 (1995):9-17
The Boteler Family of Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

70 (1995):18-26
Jeremiah¹ and Mary (Cadwell) Diggins of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Notes
Asked - and Answered, by David L. Greene (26)
The Delights of Tedium Testators, by Myrtle Stevens Hyde (48)
A Pressmaster's Lot Was Not an 'Appy One, by Norman W. Ingham (83)
Tattling on the Clergy, by David L. Greene (103)
Aged Indigent Females and "The World's Dread Laugh," by David L. Greene (161)
A Note on Cormac¹ Annis of Newbury, Massachusetts, by Andrew B. W. MacEwan (239)
Which Came First: The Name or the Crime?, by Norman W. Ingham [Correction 76:189] (249)
Of Shoes and Governors, by David L. Greene (252)

Three Nations, Two Names - One Man: The French Origin and Ancestry of Emile/Antoine¹ Arthaud of Ontario and Wayland, Iowa
John Bradley Arthaud

70 (1995):37-41
Rachael "Fanny" Devereaux/Martin of Alabama and Florida, a Free Woman of Color: Discovering a Name Change Through the Federal Census
Donna R. Mills

70 (1995):42-48 [Corrections and Comments 84]
William¹ Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts
Alice H. Dreger

Elizabeth⁴ Chalker, Wife of Jonathan³ Ingham of Saybrook and Farmington, Connecticut: A Fifth-Generation Mayflower Descendant
Norman W. Ingham

70 (1995):54, 120, 185, 253
Editorial Notes and Observations
Animadversions on Gravestones (54)
Genealogical Hypotheses and (Im)probabilities (120)
Name Patterns (185)
Original Order (253)

Bristol, Rhode Island, Church Records
Ruth Wilder Sherman and Robert Moody Sherman

70 (1995):65-74, 149-155
John¹ Plumb of Connecticut and His Cousin, Deputy Governor Samuel¹ Symonds of Massachusetts: Additions to Their English Ancestry
Clifford L. Stott

70 (1995):75-81
Caleb³ Worley (say 1730-circa 1790) of Virginia and Kentucky, Grandson of Francis¹ Worley of Pennsylvania
H. Clark Dean
William Shepard, Father of John Shepard of Westfield, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

William Perry of Scituate and Marshfield, Massachusetts: Corrections and Comments
Clifford L. Stott

Eleven Thomas Abbotts of Berwick, Maine, and Vicinity
Joseph Crook Anderson II

Lady Millicent's Cat and the Bullers Inheritance: Colonial Immigrants, Feral Cats, and Medieval Genealogy
F. N. Craig

Robert Parker and Robert Jr. of Groton, Massachusetts: Revolutionary War Soldiers
Jean Parker Schmid and John Carolus Schmid

Drew Pickayes (1564-1607): A Jamestown Founder
William Thorndale

Elizabeth Thomas, Wife of Joshua Matson and Sampson Moor of Boston: With the Family of Nathaniel Matson of Saybrook and Lyme, Connecticut
Robert S. Wakefield

The English Origin of the Lakin Family of Reading and Groton, Massachusetts: With the Possible Origin of the Bloods of Reading and Groton
Douglas Richardson

The Claimed Gentry Descent of Oliver Cope, Immigrant to Pennsylvania: A Nineteenth-Century Genealogical Fraud
Charles M. Hansen

Sarah Risley, Wife of Samuel Crooke of East Hartford, Connecticut, and John Payne of Southold, Long Island
Gale Ion Harris

The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families of Watertown, Massachusetts
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

The Family of William Carpenter of Rehoboth, Massachusetts: With the English Origin of the Rehoboth Carpenters
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Three Mary Peases of Salem, Massachusetts: The Wives of Nathaniel Carrell, Hugh Pasco, and Electious/Alexis Reynolds
Ian Watson

Andrew and Deborah (Webber) Wescott of Cape, Nedtick, York, and Penobscot, Maine: Their Ancestry and Descendants
Steven Edward Sullivan

The Possible English Origin of Richard Mann of Scituate, Massachusetts
John Plummer

William and Elizabeth (Brockway) Harris of Lyme and Colchester, Connecticut: With Notes on Their Seven Daughters
Gale Ion Harris
The Search Must Continue for Hannah, First Wife of Daniel² Geer of Preston, Connecticut: A Rejoinder Concerning Enigmas #4
Norman W. Ingham

Comments (on the preceding)
David L. Greene

Lothrop and House Entries in the Parish Registers of Eastwell, Kent
Clifford L. Stott
Volume 71 (1996)

71 (1996):1-11, 105-110
David LeSueur (1703/4-1771/2) of Manakin Town, Virginia: His Origin and Antecedents
Cameron Allen

71 (1996):12-18
The English Origin of James Penniman of Boston and Braintree, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

71 (1996):18, 27, 84, 110, 136, 205, 219, 224, 234
Notes
Spousal Abuse (With an Anti-Climax), by David L. Greene (18)
Beyond Excess, by David L. Greene (27)
A Martyr to Sensibility (84)
The Shinto Shrine, by David L. Greene (110)
Cheap Oblivion and the Spoils of War, by David L. Greene (136)
(Mis)Guides, by Patricia Law Hatcher (154)
Joan Full-of-Love, by David L. Greene (205)
Paradise - and Leveled Mountains, by David L. Greene (219)
David Hume on Historical Evidence, by Robert Charles Anderson (224)
Requiescat in Pace? (234)

71 (1996):19-20
Grace Perkes, Wife of Thomas Worrilaw of Chester County, Pennsylvania: A Correction
Stewart Baldwin

71 (1996):21-25
The Children of John Adams (1661-1702) of Braintree and Boston, Maltster
Frank G. Lesure

71 (1996):26-27
Seeth Grafton of Salem and Cambridge, Massachusetts, Wife of William Andrew and Zechariah Hicks
Craig Partridge

Barbara J. Mathews

71 (1996):36-48
The Ancestry of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton: Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania
Charles M. Hansen

71 (1996):49-50
Gale Ion Harris

71 (1996):50-51
The Rev. William Worcester of Salisbury, Massachusetts: Information on His Family from the Olney, Buckinghamshire, Bishops' Transcripts
Robert L. V. French and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

71 (1996):52-54
The Rev. John Jones of Fairfield, Connecticut: Some English Notes
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

71 (1996):55, 121, 185
Editorial Notes and Observations
Ancestral Literacy (55)
Truth in Genealogy (121)
Whole Community Genealogy (185)
John Walling of Glocester, Rhode Island, and His Wife, Hope Orne: With Notes on Nathaniel Bowdidge of Newport, Rhode Island, and Simon Orne of Newport and Providence
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

John and Margaret (Kimball) Pratt of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

The Supposed Royal Ancestry of the Lloyd Siblings of Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

Additional Children of Nathaniel Stedman of Muddy River, Massachusetts
Robert S. Wakefield

Addendum to "The English Origins of the Howe and Treadway Families"
Dean Crawford Smith and Melinde Lutz Sanborn

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Daniel Garrett and His Family of Hartford, Connecticut: The Colony Prison Keepers
Gale Ion Harris

Additions and Corrections

The English Origin of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Connecticut
Donald S. Barber

Alice (Frost) (Blower) Tilly
Robert Charles Anderson

Doty and Churchill of Plymouth Colony: The Two Claimed Wives of Thomas Doty
Barbara Lambert Merrick

Ruth Wilder Sherman Memorial Issue
David L. Greene, Robert Charles Anderson, and Marsha Hoffman Rising

The English Origin and First Marriage of Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth, Massachusetts
Robert Leigh Ward

Rebecca Lapham, Wife of John Washburn of Bridgewater, Massachusetts
Barbara Lambert Merrick

Abigail Snow, Probable Wife of Daniel Small of Truro and Provincetown, Massachusetts
Steven Edward Sullivan
Enigmas

#7: Are Bennet Rose of Virginia and Bennet Rose of North Carolina Identical?, by Christine Rose (225-232)

The Children of Benjamin 5 and Sarah (Cummin[g]s) Joy of Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Killingly, Connecticut, and Plainfield, New Hampshire
Harold F. Porter, Jr.

Sarsh 3 Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable Wife of Joseph 2 Edwards and Samuel 2 Curtis of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

A Roman Catholic Perspective on the Huguenot Chastain Family of Chârost in Berri, France, 1685 and Later
Cameron Allen

The Probable English Origin of Mr. John 1 Coombs of Plymouth Colony
Robert S. Wakefield

Dunham-Ball(i)ou/Billiou Note
Dorothy C. Saunders, et. al.
Contents

72 (1997):1-14, 115-134
The Sallows-Solas-Sollis-Sollace Family: Mariners of Salem and Beverly, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

72 (1997):15-19
The English Origin of John¹ Umfreville of New Haven, Connecticut
Anthony Hoskins

Notes
The Sot-Weed License, by David L. Greene (19)
Lèse-Majesté, by David L. Greene (28)
A Tongue of Fire, by Harman R. Clark, Jr. (41)
Immigrants from Bristol, by David L. Greene (80)
A Fitting Sobriquet?, by Norman W. Ingham (108)
Fair Warning, by David L. Greene (134)

72 (1997):20-28
Israel¹ Brooks of Springfield, Massachusetts, and Half Moon, New York, and Some of His Descendants
Charlotte Megill Hix

72 (1997):29-31
John Kerr of Scotland and Illinois: Correlating American and Scottish Records
Kip Sperry

James¹ Genn of Northumberland County, Virginia, and Some of His Descendants
Ralph E. Hillman

72 (1997):39-41
The "Only Girl in Town" Theory: The Case of Mary Cooke, Wife of Caleb Johnson of Haddam, Connecticut
Robert S. Wakefield

72 (1997):42-48
John¹ and Mary (Hart) Greet of Westfield, Massachusetts, Southold, Long Island, and Wethersfield, Connecticut: With Notes on the Family of Edmund¹ Hart and on Charity² Hart, Wife of Thomas² Loveland of Glastonbury, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

72 (1997):49-55
The Two Daniel Footes of Cambridge, England: Brother and Nephew of Nathaniel¹ Foote of Wethersfield, Connecticut and Joshua¹ Foote of Providence, Rhode Island
Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):56, 137-138
Editorial Notes and Observations
When Are We Ready to Publish? (56)
"Mug Books," Vanity Volumes, and Their Value (137-138)

72 (1997):65-80 (Cont. to 73:65)
The English Origin of Edmund¹ Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut
Craig Partridge

72 (1997):81-88
Abigail⁴ (Wells) (Wetmore) Seward of Durham, Connecticut, Wife of Jabez Wetmore and Ephraim Seward
Roger D. Joslyn

72 (1997):89-100
Alice Brotherton, Wife of John¹ Doggett of Martha's Vineyard
Gordon L. Remington

72 (1997):109-110
Harding-Merrick Notes: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser
The German Origin of Christian Gottlieb Dornbläser of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
David L. Greene

William Ballard is Really William Bullard
Robert Charles Anderson

Seventy-Fifth Anniversary Issue

Genealogy and History: The Leah and Rachel of the Learned Disciplines
David Hackett Fischer

Donald Lines Jacobus, Scholarly Genealogy, and The American Genealogist
David L. Greene

TAG Vagaries: A Note For Bibliographers

Mr. William Clarke of Salem, Massachusetts: An Exchange of Letters
Frederick C. Warner and Donald Lines Jacobus

Poppa of Bayeaux and Her Family
K. S. B. Keats-Rohan

Saint William, King David, and Makhir: A Controversial Medieval Descent
Nathaniel L. Taylor

Quaker Marriage Certificates: Using Witness Lists in Genealogical Research
Stewart Baldwin

Margery (Maude) Fisher, Quaker Immigrant to Delaware: A Correction of Her Lineage
Charles M. Hansen

A New England Immigrant Kinship Network: Notes on the English Origins of the Scudders of Salem and Barnstable, Massachusetts, Bridget (Verry) Giles of Salem, and Joanna (Chamberlain) Betts of Long Island
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Origin and Parentage of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower
Neil D. Thompson

Notes On Francis Eaton of Plymouth
David L. Greene
The English Origin of William Meade of Stamford, Connecticut
Gordon L. Remington

Subtle Recognition in Seventeenth-Century Virginia, by John A. Brayton (10)
Plus ça Change (Or "The first thing we'll do, let's kill all the lawyers"), by George B. Handran (21)
Of Dung and Water Pollution - 1641, by William Hubbard (73)
"Cried Out Murder" (With and Anti-Climax) (104)
Seventeenth-Century "Sizeism," by David L. Greene (130)
Squirrels and Immortality (Or Protecting the Sabbath), by William Bart Saxbe, Jr. (175)
The Practice of Charity, by David L. Greene (200)
Family Harmony in Bradford, Massachusetts, by Vaughn L. Simon (206)
Onomastic Note, by Stuart R. Sheedy (257)
Pew Coupling, by David L. Greene (315)

Deacon John Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel Warfield
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Milton Rubincam, FASG (1909-1997)

Terms of Endearment: The Puzzling Will of Rebecca Bacon; with the English Origins of Rebecca Potter, Wife of William Bacon, Ann Potter, Wife of Anthony Needham, and Joseph and Eleanor (Plover) Boyce of Salem, Massachusetts
John C. Brandon and Janet Ireland Delorey

Sorting Out Some Boutons: A New Look at the Family of John and Mercy (Hickok) Bouton of New Canaan, Connecticut
Gary A. Boughton and Frederick C. Hart Jr.

The Huguenot Ancestry of Jean/Johann Daniel Bouton of Philadelphia
Benjamin F. Dake III

New Light on the English Ancestry of William Chandler and of His Cousin, Margaret Chandler, Wife of William Dennison, Both of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Douglas Richardson

#9: The Tracing of a Shrew: Rachel, Wife of Norton Claypoole of Delaware, by Patricia Law Hatcher (131-145)

The English Origin of Edmund Tapp of New Haven and Milford, Connecticut
Craig Partridge

A Hall-Duval Marriage of Maryland, Recorded in Sussex, England
Francis L. Leeson

The Gloucestershire Thayer Ancestry: The Ancestry of Cicely Tayer, Wife of James Davis of Haverhill, Massachusetts, and Probable Cousin of Thomas and Richard Thayer of Braintree, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott
Thomas Walling and His Way with Women: Seventeenth-Century Misconduct as an Aid to Identification
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.

The Fraudulent Ancestry of Deacon John Dunham of Plymouth
Paul C. Reed

The Gash Family of Buncombe County, North Carolina: Who Was Ebenezer Gash of St. Clair County, Missouri?
Marsha Hoffman Rising

Which John Cobb of Plymouth Married Sarah Bartlett?: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser

Some Olney Cluster Corrections: Newhall, Farrington, Worcester, Fuller
Dean Crawford Smith

Two More Children for the Ebenezer Gould (circa 1700-1779) of Connecticut, New Jersey, New York, and Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

Should Genealogists Do Research on People Who Left No Issue? (156)
Are There Definitive Genealogies? (232)
Courtesy Among Genealogists (316)

The True Origin of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower, with Evidence of His Earlier Presence in Virginia
Caleb H. Johnson

Two Samuel and Hannah Hutchinses of Massachusetts and Maine
David Kendall Martin

Reconstructing Sarah (Odding) Sherman, Wife of Philip Sherman of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Patricia Law Hatcher

The Royal Descent of the Bernard, Corderoy, and Ironmonger Families of Virginia Through the Seymour Family
Paul C. Reed

Additions and Corrections
"Blossom-Davis-Walley: Theories about Certain Early Plymouth Colony Relationships," by Mrs. John E. (Florence Harlow) Barclay, 64:113-118 (193)

More Wives for Joseph Darwin and Samuel Darwin of Connecticut
Barbara J. Mathews

Identifying Margaret (Gilkey) (Lockhart) Hodge (1723-1781) of Reading Township, Adams County, Pennsylvania
William B. Moore
Rebecca Revisited: The Unidentified Wives of Angell Husted and Jonathan Reynolds of Greenwich, Connecticut
Gordon L. Remington

The Published New England Vital Records: Use with Care
Robert S. Wakefield

Unpublishable Family Skeletons: The Death of Harriet (Symonds) Easton of East Hartford, Connecticut
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Four Early Immigrants to Maine and New Hampshire: Hercules Hunking, Arthur Gill, Sampson Penley, and Thomas Stanford
John C. Brandon

William Ralls of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri
Stephen A. Ralls

Ensigns Revisited: The Origin of the Given Name Ensign in the Cole, Mann, and Otis Families of Scituate, Massachusetts, with Notes on the English Origin of the Ensigns of Scituate
Robert E. Bowman

English Baptisms for Two Children of John Pike of Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Two Families of Sarah Libby Smith Dolbear of Hampton and Rye, New Hampshire
Steven Edward Sullivan

Ann Porter, Wife of Joseph Fitch of Windsor, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The Goodrich Sister David Hollister Married Was Sarah, Not Jemima
Anthony Hoskins

Some Comments on the Surname Section of the Family History Library Catalog
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

From Buggs to Briggs: The Family of Zephaniah and Abigail Shepard Pratt of Norton, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

Who Was the Mother of James Paule (1657-1724) of Taunton, Massachusetts?
William Bart Saxbe, Jr.
Patricia Law Hatcher

Gale Ion Harris

The English Origin of James Thomson of Charlestown and Woburn, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Curzon-Burling Catastrophe: A 1786 New York City Duel, with Notes on the Curzon and Burling Families of New York and Baltimore
Jane Thompson-Stahr

The Probable English Origin of Mark Symonds of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Will of Humphrey Fenn of Coventry, Co, Warwick, England
David L. Greene and Robert Charles Anderson

Enigmas
#12: Was Elizabeth, Wife of Richard Cutter of Cambridge, Massachusetts, a Daughter of Robert Williams of Roxbury?, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (292-298)

A Note on Thomas Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut
David L. Greene

Hannah (Osborn) (Ashcraft), Wife of Deliverance Blackman of Stratford and Stonington, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

Was Andrew Byrd of Greene County, Ohio, a Son of Colonel Abraham Byrd of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fayette County, Kentucky?
Roger D. Joslyn

Rodrick W. Stuart's Royalty for Commoners: A Review Article
Paul C. Reed

A Study of the Downing Family in England, with Connections in Early New England: Emanuel Downing and Abigail Goade Moulton of Salem, Massachusetts, and Abigail Downing Montague of Hadley, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Two Wives of Benjamin Booth of Early Scituate and Middleborough, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Hannah Booth, First Wife of Roger Braley Jr. of Middleborough
Malcom A. Young

English Baptisms for the Greenaway Family of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler
The Footloose Joshua 3 Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants
Robert Leigh Ward

A Further Note on Thomas 1 Marshfield of Windsor, Connecticut
Robert Charles Anderson

The Three Wives of Thomas 4 Stearns of Littleton, Massachusetts
Susan Maybin Stevens

Addenda to President Bush's Ancestor Table
John Bradley Arthaud

The English Origin of Richard 1 Swaine of Hampton, New Hampshire, and Nantucket
Clifford L. Stott

Connecting Four Generations of Isaac Freers of Ulster County, New York, Through a Misinterpreted Will and Deeds
Anita A. Lustenberger

Corrections: George 1 and Mary (Doggett) Lewis of Brenchley, Kent, and Scituate, Massachusetts
Gordon L. Remington

Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?
Charlotte Megill Hix

Robert 1 Burle of Severn River, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

Leslie Mahler

Thomas 1 Bell, Boston Executioner, and His Son Thomas 2 Bell of Stonington, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The Ancestry of Hannah 5 Woodbury, Wife of Daniel 4 Merchant of Gloucester, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud
Volume 75 (2000)

The English Ensigns: Ancestral to Thomas 1 Ensign of Scituate, Massachusetts, and James 1 Ensign of Hartford, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

75 (2000):16-25
Jane Littlefield, a New Wife for Nathaniel 3 Niles of East and West Greenwich, Rhode Island
Abbe McKee Niles

75 (2000):26
Phelps Corrections
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

75 (2000):27-29
A Refutation of the Alleged Royal Ancestry of Katherine (Dale) Carter, Wife of Thomas 1 Carter of Lancaster County, Virginia
Charles Martin Ward, Jr.

75 (2000):29
John Fraser of Scotland and America
Kip Sperry

75 (2000):30-36
The Hunt for Simon Hunt "of Concord" [Massachusetts]
Joy F. Peach

Notes
Of Soldiers and Sot-Weed, by David L. Greene (36)
Boston Church Relations: 1720 (50)
Marital Intimacy - and Nomenclature, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (73)
Testamentary Revenge, by Clifford L. Stott (98)
Protecting the Sabbath (from Travelers, Fishers, and Tipplers) (108)
Ecclesiastical Harmony (129)
An Obstacle to Church Attendance: 1511-12, by David L. Greene (148)
Overwhelmed Reviewers (180)
Animadversions on Shuffleboard (186)
Euphony and Cacophony: A Comment on the Name of the Mayflower, by David L. Greene (224)
"Smoked and Cleansed" (240)
Ale, Tobacco - and Secondary Sources, by David L. Greene (266)
"Follow Your Bliss" (With Apologies to Joseph Campbell), by David L. Greene (271)
Sciatica and Bear's Grease, by Robert Charles Anderson (328)

75 (2000):37-46, 117-123
John 1 and Thomas 1 Bowater and Their Sister Mary 1 (Bowater) Wright: Early Quaker Immigrants to Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

75 (2000):47-50
James 2 Bradish of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Newtown, Long Island, New York
Gale Ion Harris

75 (2000):51-54
Mary 3 Carter, First Wife of Nathaniel 2 Sawyer of Lancaster, Massachusetts
Frank G. Lesure

75 (2000):55-67
Fairchild 5 Bouton of New Canaan and Ridgefield, Connecticut
Gary Alan Boughton and Helen Schatvet Ullmann

75 (2000):67
Lock of New England and Co. Sussex, England
F. L. Leeson
Elizabeth Shaw of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Her Mother, Elizabeth Allen, Wife of Seth Shaw of Little Compton
David Kendall Martin

William Eyre, a Probable Great-Grandfather of Richard Miles of New Haven, Connecticut
S. Allyn Peck

The Correct English Origin of Thomas Millett of Dorchester, Massachusetts
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

Thankful Taylor of Yarmouth, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island, Wife of Benjamin Cary
Jay A. Cary

The Soblets of the European Refuge: Ancestral to the Soblet-Sublett Family of Manakin Town, Virginia
Cameron Allen

James Burt of Taunton, Massachusetts
Robert A. Wakefield

Two Daniel Coles of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Mercy: A Mayflower Line
Susan E. Roser

William Dollarhide's The Census Book: A Review Article
Roger D. Joslyn

Mary (Farr) (Mycall) Niles of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Mary (Farr) Farnsworth of Lynn and Groton, Massachusetts
Nathan J. Rogers

Additions and Corrections

"The Footloose Joshua Whitney (1687-1771) and Some of His Descendants," by Robert Leigh Ward, 74:197-208 (150)

The Lost Rogers Families of Sharon, Stoughton and Taunton, Massachusetts
Janet Ireland Delorey

Dean Crawford Smith, CG (1925-2000)

Henry Freeman, Immigrant to Massachusetts Bay in 1630, and His Descendants Through the End of the Eighteenth Century
Robert R. Freeman

Cameron Allen Validated: Frances (Anderson) (Herbert) (Cocke) Wynne of Prince George County, Virginia
Thomas S. Erwin
The English Ancestry of Anne Tutty, Wife of Alexander1 Knight and Robert1 Whitman of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With the Ancestry of Benjamin1 Ling and Ellis1 Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and Sarah1 (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island

Leslie Mahler

Notes
Family Togetherness in Colonial Connecticut, by Norman W. Ingham (16)
Just Dropping In, by Clifford L. Stott (19)
The Baptism of Isaac2 Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, by Neil D. Thompson (38)
Genealogical Frustrations, by Sharon DeBartolo Carmack (40)
A Sword and Doublet Story, by Leslie Mahler (45)
"Gesundheit" (61)
Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr., FASG (1911-2000) (105)
Of Gravestones and Mutton Dealers (115)
A Lethal Libation, by Joseph C. Anderson II (121)
Genealogy and Il Duce (128)
Pleasance vs. Repentance, by Leslie Mahler (136)
A Note on Sir Richard1 Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler [Correction 314] (173)
Desertion (and Clean Laundry), by David L. Greene (184)
For Giggles Read Jiggles, by Norman W. Ingham (189)
Unfair Competition? (200)
The Baptism of Sarah, Daughter of the Rev. Thomas1 Hooker of Hartford, Connecticut, by Leslie Mahler (216)
Not for the Faint Hearted, by Marsha Hoffman Rising (233)
Goodby Cruel (English) World, by Leslie Mahler (236)
Turning Japanese (Or: "When in Rome..."), by Leslie Mahler (278)
Environmentalism, 1874 (295)
Familial Harmony (299)

Hannah Fisher, First Wife of the Rev. George2 Burroughs, Executed for Witchcraft in Salem, Massachusetts, 1692
Neil D. Thompson

Paul C. Reed and John C. B. Sharp

Who Was the Wife of James2 Forbes, Member of the Continental Congress from Maryland?
John Steele Gordon

Irene Booth, Wife of Aaron4 Parsons (1732-1810+) of Massachusetts and Vermont
Gerald James Parsons

Shepard Prettyman and Shepard Kollock of Delaware and New Jersey
Patricia Law Hatcher

Todd A. Farmerie

Portuguese and Spanish Colonists in Seventeenth-Century Maryland
George Ely Russell
Mike Ashley's *Mammoth Book of British Kings & Queens: A Review Article*
Stewart Baldwin

Silas Williams (1769-1847) of Groton, Connecticut: Three Williams Lines Explored
Priscilla Noyes Chatfield

The English Ancestry of George Pownall of Bucks County, Pennsylvania: With Notes on Thomas Pownall, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and South Carolina
Stewart Baldwin

The English Origin of Jane (Galland) (Paine), Wife of Thomas Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard
Leslie Mahler

In Defense of the Much-Maligned *ff*: Standards of Transcription
Norman W. Ingham

The Double *f*: An Editorial Response
Robert Charles Anderson

The Family of Zadock and Lydia (Wilmot) Hawkins of Derby, Connecticut: Connecticut, Canada and Kentucky
Lynn E. Garn

Who Were the Parents of Cyrus Clark of Massachusetts and Saratoga County, New York?: Correction and Addenda
Charlotte Megill Hix

Sarah Heaton, Wife of John Porter of Hebron and Lebanon, Connecticut
Todd A. Farmerie

Roman Genealogical Continuity and the "Descents-from-Antiquity" Question: A Review Article
Nathaniel L. Taylor

Another Downing Addendum
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Jeremiah and Sally A. (Gallagher) White of Scioto County, Ohio
John Bradley Arthaud

Abraham Southard *Alias* Serote of Maine
Joseph C. Anderson II and Frank C. Morrone

William Taylor of Wethersfield and New London, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

The English Origin of John Parker of Boston, Massachusetts
Neil D. Thompson

The English Ancestry of John Woodliffe of Berkeley Hundred, Virginia, with a New Royal Descent from Edward I: And with Evidence from the Murder of Christopher Marlowe
Paul C. Reed
76 (2001):201-210
George 1 Rappole of Alexandria, Jefferson County, New York, and His Alstatian Ancestry
Harold F. Porter Jr.

76 (2001):211-216
The Family Origin of Frances Brett, Mother of William 1 Pynchon of Roxbury and Springfield, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):226, 314
Additions and Corrections
"Deacon John 1 Warfield and His Family of Medfield and Mendon, Massachusetts: With Proof of the Paternity of Deacon Samuel 2 Warfield," by Eugene Cole Zubrinsky, 73:11-21 (226)
"The English Ancestry of Richard 1 Dole of Newbury, Massachusetts: With a Note on Francis 1 Doughty, Minister of Long Island," by Leslie Mahler, 74:53-57 (226)
"A Note on Sir Richard 1 Saltonstall of Watertown, Massachusetts," by Leslie Mahler, 76:173 (314)

76 (2001):227-233
John 1 Macoone of Westerly, Rhode Island
C. Melvin Bliven

76 (2001):234-236
The False English Origin of Lieutenant-Colonel Walter 1 Aston of Charles City County, Virginia
Paul C. Reed

76 (2001):237
Editorial Notes and Observations
Documentation and Citation (237)

76 (2001):245-247
The English Origin of John 1 Cheney of Roxbury and Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

76 (2001):248-256
Elizabeth 3 (Tucker) (Nash) (Niles) Kenyon of Westerly, South Kingstown, and Charlestown, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut
Anne McKee Niles

The German Origin of Johannes 1 Ebling of Berks County, Pennsylvania
Patricia Law Hatcher

76 (2001):263-278
The Ancestry, Wives, and Children of Richard 1 Bowen of Weymouth and Rehoboth, Massachusetts: With Notes on His Sons-in-Law Robert 1 Wheaton and Robert 1 Fuller and on Griffith 1 Bowen of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Richard LeBaron Bowen Jr.

76 (2001):279-281
Revisiting Job 4 and Mercy (Perry) Caswell of Massachusetts and Maine: A Mayflower Line
Louise Walsh Throop

76 (2001):282-287
On a Supposed Descent from the High-Kings of Ireland
Stewart Baldwin

76 (2001):288-295
Ann (Hart) (Hollister) (Beckley) Hollister of Kensington, Connecticut
Harlan R. Jessup

76 (2001):296-299
Hannah 2 Salmon of Southold, Long Island, Probable First Wife of John 2 Doud of Guilford, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris
The Ancestry of the Rev. Francis Doughty of Massachusetts, Long Island, New Amsterdam, Maryland, and Virginia
John Anderson Brayton

Notes
"A Plague o' Both Your Houses," by David L. Greene (17)
Sticks and Stones... (27)
Plus ça Change (Or: An 1803 Historic Preservationist?) (31)
"To Meddle in Such Things as are Proper to Men," by Robert S. Wakefield (41)
Excessive Punishment?, by Leslie Mahler (65)
Reality Dawns, by Marsha Hoffman Rising and Clifford L. Stott (93)
Pleasant Dreams (124)
A Rasher Form of Medicine (126)
Of Epitaphs and Clinkers, by David L. Greene (153)
A Rose is a Rose is a..., by Robert Charles Anderson (172)
Of Melons and Felons, by Helen Schatvet Ullmann (194)
A Note of Thanks, by David L. Greene (247)
A Delusional Extreme, by Robert Battle (266)
The Fallibility of the Clergy (281)
"You Base Football Player" (King Lear, 1, iv, 95), by Paul C. Reed (297)
More on "A Rasher Form of Medicine" (312)
Faust in Maine (313)

"Mother Nottle": A Correction to the Ancestry of George and Samuel Layfield of Maryland
Patricia Law Hatcher

Bethia Hopkins Did Not Marry at Age Eleven
Robert Charles Anderson

The Parentage of John Fawne of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Re-Identification of the Wife of Philip Greiner (1749-1822) of Dauphin County, Pennsylvania: Herein of Greiner/Kreiner/Criner, of Fischborn/Fishburn, and of Fortinet/Fortney/Fordney
Cameron Allen

The Gillum-Gillam Family of Trenton, New Jersey, and Belfast, Maine
David Curtis Dearborn

 Corrections and Additions to the Purefoy Line in the Maternal Ancestry of Governor Thomas Dudley of Massachusetts Bay
F. N. Craig

Eunice Taft of Worcester County, Massachusetts, Her Three Husbands, and Some of Her Descendants
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Freeman-Tewell/Twelves Correction
Isabel Tuell Coburn and Gale Ion Harris

Ancestors and Descendants of William Spencer, Immigrant to Georgia in 1742
Robert Battle
The Fraud of Charity (Littlefield) (Niles) Niles and Her Son Henry Littlefield Niles of Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York and Illinois
Anne McKee Niles

The English Origin of Richard Norman of Salem, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Enigmas
#s 14 and 15: Was Elizabeth Goffe the Wife of Henry Bull, Governor of Thode Island? and What Happened to the Family of John Goffe of Newbury, Massachusetts?, by Jane Fletcher Fiske (282-289) [See also 78:291-292]

The English Ancestry of Rebecca Farrand, Wife of John Throckmorton of Providence, Rhode Island
Paul C. Reed and Leslie Mahler

The German Origin of Johann George and Anna Eva (—) Ribble of Hunterdon County, New Jersey
Todd A. Farmerie

Countess Ida, Mother of William Longespée, Illegitimate Son of Henry II: An Assessment of a Crux in Medieval English Genealogy
Paul C. Reed

Two David Dimmocks of Barnstable County, Massachusetts, and Two Wives Named Thankful: A Mayflower Line Corrected
Susan E. Roser

Editorial Notes and Observations
Genealogical Scholarship [versus?] Primary Sources (154)

William Swift, Citizen and Leatherseller of London, and Planter of Sandwich, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The English Origin of Valentine Prentice of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Identifying Abigail, the Wife of Daniel Cressey of New Hampshire
Janna Bennington Larson

Further Notes on Governor Thomas Pownall
Edward J. Davies

Revisiting John Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island
Janet Ireland Delorey

Additions and Corrections
"Roxanna Matteson alias Sweet," by David W. Dumas, 58:229-230 (313)
"Were the "Daughters" of Robert Burton of Sussex County, Delaware, Really the Daughters of Comfort (Bagwell) Leatherbury?," by Patricia Law Hatcher, 75:250-266 (313)
"Revisiting John Gladding of Newbury, Massachusetts, and Bristol, Rhode Island," by Janet Ireland Delorey, 77:208-219 (313)
Abigail Webster’s Husband Identified: John Westgate, Shipwright, of Newport, Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers

Robert S. Wakefield, FASG (1925-2002)

John Bayly of Bromham, Wiltshire, and Essex County, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

John Coltman of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Did He Marry Young Mary Taylor?
Gale Ion Harris

The Rails Family of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri: A Hidden Generation
Stephen A. Ralls

The English Origin of John and William Fuller of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

William Longespée, Ralph Bigod, and Countess Ida
Raymond W. Phair

Doughty Correction
George Ely Russell

Hannah (Collett) Lanier and Her Parents: Wife of Clement Lanier, and Mother of John Lanier, the Virginia Immigrant
Cameron Allen

Hannah Bowerman, Wife of Anthony Fry and of Deacon John Butterworth of Massachusetts and Rhode Island: Butterworth-Fry-Bowerman-Hoomery
David Kendall Martin
Volume 78 (2003)

78 (2003):1-8
The Difficult Life of Dorothy (Rawlinson) Talby (1598-1638) of Salem, Massachusetts: With the Identification of Anne (Talby) Jennings, Wife of Thomas Jennings of Portsmouth, Rhode Island
Marsha Hoffman Rising and Robert Charles Anderson

Notes
The Price of Talking in Church (8)
Fend for Yourselves, by Leslie Mahler (16)
Women-or Housemaids-Wanted (36)
Genealogical Evidence (and the Surname's the Same Game), by David L. Greene (46)
A Health to His Majesty!, by Robert Charles Anderson (54)
Cherished Family Memories, by Leslie Mahler (86)
An Eye for an Eye (95)
Maidenly Modesty In Extremis (102)
The Evil Pleasures of Reading Novels (115)
"The Attire of a Harlot" (157)
Plus Ça Change ... (180)
Presumably an Endorsement of Whalebone (185)
Greater Love Hath No Man (195)
Boy(e)s Will Be Boy(e)s (213)
To Forgive Divine (But Only If Convenient), by David L. Greene (227)
A Rapid Reversal, by Joseph C. Anderson II (234)
Sweets to the Sweet (Or: Gifts of Delight), by David L. Greene (244)
Insult by Spelling? (255)
Wishful Thinking (Or: In a Pig's Eye?) (264)
Of Dubious Replenishings (290)
"No Jilts Need Apply" (Or: Wife Wanted) (308)

78 (2003):9-16
The Identification of Samuel 3 Gilbert of Barnstable, Massachusetts
Clifford L. Stott

Enigmas
#16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695-1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia?, by John Steele Gordon (17-21) (Cont. to 79:219)
#17: Revisiting the English Origin of John 1 and James 1 Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Gerald James Parsons (222-227) (Cont. to 79:207)
#14 and 15: Further Comments on Goffe-Bull of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler and Jane Fletcher Fiske (291-292)
#18: Ruth, Wife of James 2 Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Patricia Law Hatcher (305-308)

The Coas[e]/Coos[e] Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
John Bradley Arthaud

78 (2003):30-36
Bartholomew 2 Smith of Huntington, Long Island: A "Smith Number" Update
Frederick C. Hart Jr.

78 (2003):37-41
English Relatives of Samuel 1 Barrett of Yonkers, New York, and His Sister Hannah (Barrett) (Jenner), Wife of John 1 Coe of Connecticut and New York, and Mother of Samuel 1 Jenner of Woodbury, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

78 (2003):42-46
Too Many Parents: Camelia (Clark) (McMinn) (Ross) Pope of Polk and Cedar Counties, Missouri
Marsha Hoffman Rising
Phillip Harris of Simsbury, Connecticut: With Notes on His Humphrey and Hinman Descendants
Gale Ion Harris

The Alanson Cummingses: Solving the Ancestry of Alanson Bonapart Cummings (1812-1873?) of Herkimer and Jefferson Counties, New York
Michael Thomas Meggison

Editorial Notes and Observations
Word Meanings (71)
Genealogy by the Numbers (235)
"Disorder and Early Sorrow" or Illegitimacy and Early Births (314)

The Marriage of Richard1 Warren of the Mayflower
Edward J. Davies

Murder in the Family: Identifying the Parents and Siblings of George Wythe Sweny, Murder of His Great-Uncle, George Wythe, Chancellor of Virginia
Steve Henkel

Gale Ion Harris

Ball Family Migration: Virginia to Kentucky, 1784
Ronald A. Hill

The Grandfather of Ellis1 Mew of New Haven, Connecticut, and of Sarah1 (Mew) Cooper of Southampton, Long Island: With Their Connection to Peter Mew(s), Bishop of Winchester, England
Leslie Mahler

A Note on the Ancestry of Ecgberht of Wessex
Stewart Baldwin

Nathaniel L. Taylor

The Probable Scottish Ancestry of John1 Wilson, Mariner, of Taunton, Massachusetts
Gerald James Parsons

The English Background of Hugh1 Mason of Watertown, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

A Proposed English Ancestry for Henry2 Ball (circa 1676-1735) of Middlesex County, Virginia
Rachal M. Lennon

Daniel5 Greeno of Rutland, Vermont: An Overlooked Son of Daniel4 and Hannah (Emerson) Greeno of Plaistow, New Hampshire
Todd A. Farmerie
Colonists from Great Bowden, Leicestershire: Thomas Dexter of Lynn, Massachusetts, Rice Cole of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and Rev. Adam Blakeman of Stratford, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

Two John Carys of Bristol, Rhode Island: Deconstructing a Seventeenth-Century Identity
Jay A. Cary

Another Rhode Island Spink Family: More Additions and Corrections to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary
Bill Principe

Leslie Mahler

Ancestral Table of Susanne Brian, Wife of Abraham Soblet, the 1700 Immigrant to Manakin Town, Virginia: Four Generation of Her Ancestry Within a Single Huguenot Congregation: Sedan, France
Cameron Allen

The Parentage of John Jepson of Boston, Massachusetts
Neil D. Thompson

Stephen and Hannah (Place) Talby of Boston, Massachusetts: With Notes on Hannah Sunderland, Wife of Matthew Armstrong and Abraham Gording of Boston
Sally Dean Hamblen Hill

Edward J. Davies

Peter Sluman of Charlton, Massachusetts, and Corinth, Vermont: Probable Son of Thomas and Mary (Collins) Sluman of Salem, Massachusetts
Gale Ion Harris

Tracking Benjamin Tuell(s) Through Eighteenth-Century Massachusetts and Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers
The Probable English Origin of George Jacob(s) of Salem, Massachusetts: Executed During the Salem Witchcraft Hysteria, 1692
William Wyman Fiske

Ann and Arthur Storer of Calvert County, Maryland, Friends of Sir Isaac Newton: With the Descendants of Clarke Skinner of Calvert County
James D. Trabue

English Origin of the Potter and Beecher Families of New Haven, Connecticut
Patricia Law Hatcher

Notes
Useless and Tedious (33)
Ministering to the Dearly Departed (56)
Changing Health Standards (Or: A Sound Rotundity) (81)
The Dying Novel Reader (Or: The Perils of Fiction) (84)
Electric Changes and Sleeping Together (108)
Getting a Kick Out of Religion (134)
Avoid Demon Plums, by David L. Greene (198)
An Uncertain Future (206)
Of Dumb Oxen and Marriage, by Gordon L. Remington (218)
Lining Up for Service, by Joseph C. Anderson II (227)
Good Try, But ..., by David L. Greene (252)
A Blessed Release (277)
"To See Ourselves as Others See Us" (291)
Severe Theology (and Strong Coffee and Cigars) (315)

Captain Bethuel Riggs of the Revolutionary War Died in Missouri, Not Ohio
Alvy Ray Smith

Thomas and Rebecca (Waterhouse) Williams of Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris and Norman W. Ingham

The English Ancestry of Philip Watson Challis of Ipswich, Massachusetts: With an Account of His Uncle Thomas Sharpe, Briefly Resident at Boston, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

David Mackelfresh, Lord Mayor of London Town, Maryland: With an Account of Richard Jones of Ann Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

Thomas Place and Thomas Place of North Kingstown, Rhode Island: Corrections to Arnold's Vital Record of Rhode Island
Gerald James Parsons

The Children of Nathaniel and Alice (Hackett) Richmond of Taunton, Massachusetts: A Mayflower Line
David Kendall Martin

A New Royal Ancestry for Christopher Bratt
Brandon Fradd
Captain Richard Carder of Warwick, Rhode Island, and Stonington and New London, Connecticut: With the Marriage of Samuel Richardson of East Haddam, Connecticut
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

Aaron Gillett (1765-1814) of Connecticut and Tioga County, New York
David M. Morehouse

Mania - and Nancy Bane: Identifying the Family of Nancy (Donnally) Bane, Inmate at the Central Ohio Lunatic Asylum and the Athens Insane Asylum
Sharon DeBartolo Carmack

Two Joseph Russell Families of Waterboro and Alfred, Maine
Priscilla Eaton and Frederick R. Boyle

The Probable English Origin of Mayflower Passenger Peter Browne, and His Association with Mayflower Passenger William Mullins
Caleb H. Johnson

English Records for Stockdale Coddington, of Roxbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The English Ancestry of Ann (Holland) (Bassett), Wife of Hugh Burt of Lynn, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Colonial Virginia Ancestry of a Pioneer Florida Family: William H. Rousseau (1818-1870), Florida House of Representatives 1852, Florida State Senate 1865
Marilyn K. Rousseau

The Lost Huldah Rogers of Truro, Massachusetts
Stephen A. Ralls

Enigmas
#17: Revisiting the English Origin of John and James Kenyon of Rhode Island, by Michael J. Wood (207-208)
(Cont. from 78:227)
#16: Who Were the Parents of David Lewis (ca. 1695-1779) of Albemarle County, Virginia?, by John Frederick Dorman (219)
(Cont. from 78:21)
#19: John Rockwell of Stamford, Connecticut: One Man or Two?, by Kenneth W. Rockwell (299-308)

The Possible English Origin of Adam Nicholl[s] of New Haven and Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Law Hatcher

Dilley of Northern Virginia and Ohio: A Proposed Solution Hanging on a Single Word
Thomas W. Jones

A Note on the Reverend Robert Chamberlayne of Strood, Kent: Father-In-Law of Capt. Richard Betts of Newtown, Long Island
John Blythe Dobson

The Probable Parentage of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower
Ernest Martin Christensen
The English Origin of John 1 Winston of New Haven, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

Alexander 1 de Hinojosa and His Descendants in Maryland
Henry B. Hoff

Sarah Buckley, Wife of Richard ³ Ingersoll and Joseph ² Proctor of Essex County, Massachusetts
Janna Bennington Larson

The Probable Identity of Ruth Dodge, Wife of Richard ³ Ingersoll of Essex County, Massachusetts
Janna Bennington Larson

Margaret, Wife of Sir Simon Felbrigg: Ancestress of Margaret (Tyndall), Wife of Gov. John ¹ Winthrop of Massachusetts Bay Colony
Charles M. Hansen

Sarah (Moore) (How) Gibbs and Her Mother, Sarah (Goodenow) (Moore) Goodenow, of Sudbury, Massachusetts
Michael J. Leclerc

Myrtle Stevens Hyde

Editorial Notes and Observations
Argument from Silence (316)
William Wyman Fiske

Some Dates for Nathaniel Sheffield and His Wife, Mary Chamberlain, of Newport, Rhode Island: A Correction to Austin’s Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers

The Scottish Ancestry of Patrick and William Stewart of the Carolinas
Kelsey Jackson Williams

New Information on Massachusetts Bay Colonists from Kent, England: William and Rachel (Bate) Bachelor of Charlestown, Isaac and Elizabeth (Winchester) Stedman of Scituate, Simon and Mary (Sharpe) Willard of Concord, Patience (Bigg) Foster and Her Son, Hopestill Fosterr of Dorchester
Leslie Mahler

Notes
No Child Left Behind, 1781, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (26)
California, Here I Comel, by David L. Greene (37)
The Benificent Onion: Or, Lacrimae Rerum (52)
Slick Mary and the Little Slickers, by David L. Greene (93)
Damning With Very Faint Praise, by David L. Greene (99)
Mad About Guns, by Robert Battle (101)
Heath Hens or Heathens?, by Helen Schatvet Ullman (116)
Virginia Illiteracy (121)
“A Wander Restored” (Or the Groggeries of Evil) (139)
Death and the Dishes (187)
Baptism of Two Daughters of George and Margaret Lamberton of New Haven, by David L. Greene (194)
Clothes Make the Man (Or Woman), by Jerilyn Marshall (216)
The Marriage of John Stanley and Sarah Fletcher: Evidence from a Probable Misreading of a Lost Document, by the Editors (223)
The Graveyard of Politics (235)
Plus Ça Change ..., by David L. Greene (260)
When Spelling Makes a Difference, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (263)
A Warning from Donald Lines Jacobus on Spencer Mead’s History of Greenwich: A Note by the Editors (282)
A Disputatious Nose, by David L. Greene (303)

Sarah (Chandler) (Cleaves) (Stevens) (Parker) Allen of Roxbury and Sandwich, Massachusetts: Documenting Her Several Husbands
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

The John and Sarah Millington Family of Windsor and Coventry, Connecticut
John Bradley Arthaud

Nathan and Deborah (Barrows) Fish of Falmouth, Massachusetts: Revisited
Robert E. Bowman

How Did Charlie Pepper Die?
Steve Henkel

Douglas Richardson's Plantagenet Ancestry: A New Reference Work on Medieval English Royal Descents (A Review Article)
Nathaniel L. Taylor
Enigmas

#20: Did Sarah
Hatch Marry Obadiah
Wheaton of Milton and Scituate, Massachusetts?, by William Bart Saxbe Jr. (68-78)

#21: One Identification and One Conundrum: Notes on the Venney, O'Killea/O'Killey, and Burgess Families of Yarmouth and Sandwich, Massachusetts, by Martin E. Hollick (304-307) (Cont. to 81:152)

Additions and Corrections

"The Probable Identity of Ruth Dodge, Wife of Richard
Ingersoll of Essex County, Massachusetts," by Janna Bennington Larson, 79:278-282 (78)

"The Wall Family of Essex: Part Two: The English Origin of James

"The First Wife of Ralph
Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield," by Gale Ion Harris, 80:177-187 (284)

John
Colt of Hartford and Windsor, Connecticut: Review and Reconciliation
Gale Ion Harris

New Light on William
Bradford's Passenger List of the Mayflower
Caleb H. Johnson

A Note on the English Origins of Mayflower Passengers John
Crackstone and John
Hooke
Caleb H. Johnson

The Wall Family of Essex: Part Two: The English Origin of James
Wall of Hampton and Exeter, New Hampshire, Including Shared Averell Ancestry with Elizabeth (Sibthorpe) Eliot, Wife of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, Massachusetts
William Wyman Fiske

Hugh
Jones of Plymouth, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvanis: His Claimed Royal Ancestry Disproved and His Probable Parentage Found
Stewart Baldwin

The English Ancestry of Mary Beane, Wife of Daniel
Clark(e) of Topsfield, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The John Riders of Yarmouth, Massachusetts
Martin E. Hollick

Editorial Notes and Observations

Original Order (154)
Genealogical Hypotheses (or "Start All Over Again") (314)

The European Origin of Francis
Guiteau of Wallingford, Connecticut: Ancestor of President Garfield's Assassin
Peter Ray

The First Wife of Ralph
Keeler of Hartford and Norwalk, Connecticut: Probably an Unknown Sister of John Betts of Wethersfield
Gale Ion Harris

The Ball Family Revisited: Discovery of the Wills of Joseph Walsh and Sarah (Owen) (Ball) (Ayres) Welch
Ronald A. Hill
80 (2005):195-200
The Parents of Maxfield Whiting of Virginia and Kentucky
Thomas W. Jones

80 (2005):217-223
Re-Examining the English Origin of the Stanley Brothers of Hartford, Connecticut: A Case of Invented Records
Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):241-260
The English Origin of Degory\(^1\) Priest of the Mayflower: An Evaluation
Patricia Law Hatcher

80 (2005):261-263
The English Origin of Phebe (Perry) Desborough, Wife of Walter\(^1\) Desborough of Rocbury, Massachusetts: With Additional Baptisms of Their Children
William Wyman Fiske

80 (2005):264
Christopher Martin of the Mayflower Was Not the Virginia Company Shareholder
William Thorndale

80 (2005):265-277
Samuel\(^3\) Stebbins of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island: And His Illegitimate Son Mehuman\(^4\) Stebbins of Mansfield, Connecticut
Joan A. Hunter

80 (2005):278-282
The English Home of Thomas\(^1\) Sherwood of Wethersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

80 (2005):283-284
The Ancestry of Frank Norris: An Example of the Biographer's Art
Robert Charles Anderson

80 (2005):285-303
The Two Jacob Youngs of the Middle Colonies, 1654-1697
Peter Stebbins Craig

80 (2005):308-313
Ebenezer\(^3\) Curtis, Son of Isaac\(^3\) and Mehitabel (Craft) Curtis, of New Braintree, Athol, and Warwick, Massachusetts
Stephen T. Beckwith and H. Allen Curtis
81 (2006):1-17
Elizabeth (Henryson) (Hadlock) (Edwards) Stillwell of Jamaica, Long Island: With Notes on James² Hadlock of Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Long Island
Harry Macy Jr.

Notes
"Mock On, Mock On, Voltaire, Rousseau," by David L. Greene (17)
A Marriage of Convenience?, by Sandra MacClean Clunies (30)
Truth in Advertising, by David L. Greene (35)
Sexual Ambiguity in Colonial Massachusetts, by Marya C. Myers (52)
A One-Woman Man, by Roger D. Joslyn (74)
"Rudeness and Unadvised Behaviour," by Marya C. Myers (98)
The Baptism of Samuel², Son of Adam¹ Blakeman of Stratford, Connecticut, by Leslie Mahler (104)
The Evils of Hair Frizzling, by Robert Charles Anderson (121)
"Ulmitty Gud!", by David L. Greene (132)
A Modern Acension (140)
Of Gravestones and Ashpits (171)
The Devil and Betty Jackson, by David L. Greene (182)
Slante! (Or the Medical Virtues of Hog's Dung), by David L. Greene (196)
The Agony of (Denominational) Divorce (Congregational vs. Unitarian) (237)
Astrological Deniability, by David L. Greene (245)
Plus Ça Change ... (Or a Judgement on Politicians) (261)
Animadversions on Dancing (299)
"The Most Singular of Wives," by David L. Greene (315)

Jarvis¹ Mudge and John¹ Henryson Families of Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris

A Pirate in Our Midst: New Information on Peter Brock of Newport, Rhode Island
Marya C. Myers

81 (2006):36-47
The Selleck Family of Gaulden Manor, Tolland, Somerset: Ancestors of David¹ Selleck of Boston, Massachusetts, and Virginia
Clifford L. Stott and Paulette Clark Kaufmann

81 (2006):48-52
Thomas¹ Stanton of Connecticut and the Longbridge Tradition: An Old Dogma's Demise (Again)
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

81 (2006):53-65
Leslie Mahler

81 (2006):75
Editorial Notes and Observations
English Origins (75)

81 (2006):66-74, 141-152
English Origin of Massachusetts Immigrants John¹ Reddington of Topsfield and Abraham¹ Reddington of Boxford
William Wyman Fiske

A Tale of Two Regicides: Daniel Axtell and Cornelius Holland (and Their Son and Daughter, Who Helped Save the Carolinas)
Paul C. Reed

The English Ancestry of Susan Wolfden, Wife of Thomas¹ Marrett of Cambridge, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler and Robert Charles Anderson
Anne Francis/Frances and Hannah (Nott) Collins, Wives of Dr. Samuel Steel(e) of Wethersfield, Newington, and Kensington, Connecticut
Barbara J. Mathews

Thomas Pursell of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, and Delaware: Early Descendants in Maryland, Virginia (now West Virginia), and Kentucky
Warren Winchester

John Cole and Family of Plymouth and Swansea, Massachusetts, and Portsmouth, Rhode Island: With Additional Corrections to the Cole Literature
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Langford Origins Redux
Patricia Law Hatcher

William Varney of Ipswich and Gloucester, Massachusetts
Kathleen Canney Barber and Janet Ireland Delorey

The London Origin of Richard Waters of Salem, Massachusetts: Revisited
William Wyman Fiske

The Daniel Waters Family of Topsfield, Massachusetts, and Killingly, Connecticut
John Bradley Arthaud

Hannah Parsons and Her Four Husbands: Early Mormon History and Apostasy
Alvy Ray Smith and Marsha Hoffman Rising

Hester (Ijams) Nicholson of Anne Arundel County, Maryland
Donna Valley Russell

The Maternal Ancestry of Phebe Bisby: Wife of New England Colonists Thomas Bracy of Ipswich and New Haven and Samuel Martin of New Haven
Leslie Mahler

The English Burial and Estate Administration of Gilbert Winslow of Plymouth Colony
Neil D. Thompson

The Whitney Lineage of Whitney of Watertown, Massachusetts
Robert Leigh Ward and Tim Doyle

The Immigration and Early Whereabouts in America of Thomas Stanton of Connecticut: Challenging the Conventional Wisdom
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky
Nathan Rowley (1754-1833) of Shoreham, Vermont, and Canoe Camp, Pennsylvania, and His Family: A Mayflower Line
David M. Morehouse

Abijah Gale (1730-1804): Separating Two Men of the Same Name in Weston, Massachusetts
Marsha Hoffman Rising

An Addition to the Ancestry of Oliver Cope of Pennsylvania: With Further Evidence of Fraud in the Claimed Gentry Pedigree
Leslie Mahler
Volume 82 (2007)

Ryurik and the First Ryurikids: Context, Problems, Sources
Norman W. Ingham and Christian Raffensperger

Notes
Legalities and Subbornness, by David L. Greene (13)
"Aye, But," by David L. Greene (31)
Much Demented - or Lamented?, by David L. Greene (38)
Card-Playing and "The Corrupting of Truth" (48)
Of Nightgowns and Childish Misapprehensions (62)
Theatrical (and Ecclesiastical) Skulduggery (75)
Death Comes to the Hatter, by David L. Greene (90)
Of Dogs and the "Puplike," by David L. Greene (110)
Godly Men and "Irregular Courses" (119)
A Short Widowhood, by Robert Battle (152)
Damning with (Very) Faint Praise (171)
Damning with Almost No Praise at All (177)
Damning a Clerical Sinner, by David L. Greene (186)
Damning Self-Agrandizement, by David L. Greene (213)
Damning the Aristocracy (232)
Permission to Speak Disorderly (266)
A Spectre, Shrouded Sable (294)
A Warning for Genealogical Authors, by David L. Greene (307)
Contending for Church Seats (With Suitable Weapons) (318)

82 (2007):14-16
The Two Bad Marriages of Ruth4 Aldridge of Smithfield, Rhode Island
Richard H. Benson

82 (2007):17-31
On the Supposed Royal Ancestry of John1 ap Edward, Evan1 ap Edward, and William1 ap Edward of Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

82 (2007):32-38
The English Origin of John1 Baisey/Baysey of Hartford, Connecticut: Cousin of the Olmstead Family of Hartford
Leslie Mahler

Anthony1 and Grace (—) (Hall) White of Watertown, Massachusetts
Glade Ian Nelson

Enigmas
#24: Richard White of Huntington, Long Island, by David Kendall Martin (267-272)

82 (2007):63-75 [Correction and Addition 83:232-233]
The English Origin of William1 Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut
Martin E. Hollick

82 (2007):76-77
One Wife Too Many? Two Wives Too Many?: "How It Is and How It Was"
Ronald A. Hill

82 (2007):78, 153, 233
Editorial Notes and Observations
Church Records (78)
Traditions and Confused Nationalities (153)
Murder, 'orrible Murder! (233)
Families as Social Units (319)
The Perry Family of Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire: Shared Ancestry of Six Massachusetts Immigrants: John 1 Perry of Roxbury, Isaac 1 Perry of Boston, Mary 1 (Perry) Heath of Roxbury, Phebe 1 (Perry) Desborough of Roxbury, John 1 Reddington of Topsfield, and Abraham 1 Reddington of Topsfield and Boxford
William Wyman Fiske

Ronald A. Hill

The English Origin of Thomas 1 and Sarah (Scott) Grave(s) of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Proposed Hawkshead, Lancashire, Origins of Edward 1 Riggs of Roxbury, Massachusetts, and Thomas 1 Riggs of Gloucester
Alvy Ray Smith and Robert Charles Anderson

The English Origin of Daniel 1 Kempster of Cambridge, Massachusetts
Craig Partridge

Origin of Accused Witch Mary 1 (Williams) (King?) Hale of Boston and Her Brothers Hugh 1, John 1, and, Possibly, Nathaniel 1 Williams
Michael J. Leclerc and D. Brenton Simons

Sarah 2 (Parker) Williams, Wife of Hugh 1 Williams of Boston, Massachusetts, and Block Island, Rhode Island
Michael J. Leclerc

A Proposed Ancestry for Edward Ball of Christ Church, Middlesex County, Virginia
Ronald A. Hill

Brent M. Owen

The Parentage of Alice Tiler, First Wife of Thomas 1 Sherwood of Werthersfield, Stamford, and Fairfield, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

Chamberlaynes in the Ancestry of the Betts Family of Newtown, Long Island
John Blythe Dobson

Richard 1 Oohundro of Westmoreland County, Virginia
Eric G. Grundset and Patricia Law Hatcher

The Chaplin Family of Co. Suffolk: Ancestors of the Plumb and Parke Families of Connecticut
Clifford L. Stott

Thomas 3 Sharpe and Philip 1 Watson Challis: Family Connections Continued
Glade Ian Nelson

Joseph Taylor of Colchester, Connecticut: A Son of John Taylor Sr. of Hebron, Connecticut
Priscilla Noyes Chatfield
The English Ancestry of John Gosse of Watertown, Massachusetts, and His Niece Sarah Caly, Wife of John Dillingham of Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Nathan Rowley of Tioga County, Pennsylvanis: Circumstantial Identification of Children Confirmed
David M. Morehouse
Volume 83 (2008-2009)

The Scottish Origin of Colonel John 1 Anderson: Commander of the Unicorn During the Darien Expedition and President of His Majesty's Council for the Province of New Jersey
Donald C. Lockhart

The English Origin of Nathaniel 1 Ward of Hartford, Connecticut, and Hadley, Massachusetts, Mary 1 (Ward) Cutting of Newbury, Massachusetts, Rebecca 1 (Ward) Allen of Newbury, and Their Nephew William 1 Markham of Hadley: A Previously Unnoticed Kinship Group
Leslie Mahler

Notes
Of Strumpets and Stutterers (18)
Tax Collectors, Sherkes, and Bugg Beares (29)
A Clerical Blockhead and His Weathercock (73)
The Birth Date of Elizabeth Ely Gridley: Ancestor of President Gerald R. Ford, by Barbara J. Mathews (100)
Family Togetherness (with a Modicum of Forgiveness), by Leslie Mahler (107)
Painful Honesty [I] (115)
A Capering Parson (130)
Painful Honesty [II] (155)
The Marriage of Isaac Robinson and Sarah 2 Everton of Charlestown, Massachusetts, by Robert Charles Anderson (206)
Demon Rum (and the 1872 Boston Fire) (216)
Sweetness and Light (or Preserving the Innocence of Children), by David L. Greene (231)
A Foolhardy Wife, a Cowardly Husband, and a Heroic Dog (233)
Acting the Part of a Bull, by Janice D. Gower (291)
For Such is the Kingdom of Heaven, by David L. Greene (301)

The New England and New Jersey Origins of Samuel 4 Randolph [Fitz Randolph] (1741-1815/16) of North Carolina
Clifford L. Stott

83 (2008-2009):30-45
Asa Duston 5 and Mehitable (Jewett) Pattee of Enfield, New Hampshire, and Their Children
Marie Lollo Scalisi and Virginia M. Ryan

Mary Tilman, Wife of Thomas 1 Frost of Arrowsic, Maine
David Curtis Dearborn

New Light on the English Background of the Osgoods of Essex County, Massachusetts
Jane Fletcher Fiske

The Ancestry of John Winn of Midway, St. John's Parish, Georgia
Frank M. Bacon

Mary 2 Lester, Wife of Thomas 2 Clark(e) of Hartford, Connecticut
Martin E. Hollick

Editorial Notes and Observations
Transcriptions (74)
Selling "Titles of Hono(u)r" (234)

83 (2008-2009):81-100
William 1 Tryon of Hartford and Wethersfield, Connecticut
Gale Ion Harris
The Ball Family Revisited: Edward Bailey, the Probable Father of Lysander and Judy Ball of Lincoln and Garrard Counties, Kentucky
Ronald A. Hill

The Maternal Ancestry of Mary Rowning, Wife of Simon¹ Ray and Peter¹ George of Braintree, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

The Parentage of Otgiva "of Luxemburg": An Unsolved Tenth- and Eleventh-Century Problem
Stewart Baldwin

Enigmas
#25: Was Experience³ Howland the Wife of James² Bearse/Bierce of Barnstable, Massachusetts?, by Iris M. Gray (122-126)
#26: Early Harrises of Wethersfield, Connecticut: Analysis of a Tradition, by Gale Ion Harris (249-257)

Donald Lines Jacobus and the Bierce-Cottrell Genealogy
David L. Greene

London Foundlings in Colonial America: Overseas Leads to Dead Ends: John¹ Abchurch, William¹ Abchurch, Isaac¹ Jewry, and Henry¹ Woolchurch of Virginia and Maryland
Nathan W. Murphy

The False and Possibly True English Origin of Richard¹ Taylor of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia
Nathaniel Lane Taylor

Notes on John¹ Lyford of Plymouth Colony and Virginia, His Child Ann, and His Widow's Second Husband
John E. D'Anieri

The John Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

The English Origins of Joseph¹ Mygatt and His Servant John¹ Colt of Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Donaldson-Mills

Antoine Trabuc/Trabue (ca. 1667/68-1724) of Montauban, Guyenne, and Henrico County, Virginia, and His Two Wives, Further Identified, With His Second Wife, Ma(g)delaine Vereul, and Her Ancestry
Cameron Allen

Medieval Ancestors of Edward¹ Rawson of Newbury, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Bethiah³ Guild, Wife of Samuel⁴ Lane of Dorchester, Attleborough, and Wrentham, Massachusetts
Helen Schatvet Ullmann

William¹ Burnell of of Boston: Eight Generations of Male-Line Descendants in Boston and Nantucket, Massachusetts
Kent Randell

The English Ancestry of William¹ Dudley of Dudley of Guilford, Connecticut: A Correction and Addition
Martin E. Hollick
The Birth and Death of Sir Thomas Gates (1561-1622), the Sometime Virginian
William Thorndale

More About Mary² (Cole) (Almy) Pococke and John² Cole, Children of James¹ Cole of Plymouth
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

The Puzzle of John Adams and Sarah Smith of New Jersey
Patricia Law Hatcher

The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent: Ancestral to Margaret (Sheafe) Kitchell of Guilford, Connecticut, and Newark, New Jersey, Elizabeth Sheafe, Wife of Moses¹ Payne of Braintree, Massachusetts, and Samuel¹ Greenhill of Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Hartford, Connecticut
Leslie Mahler

The Philemon Noble Family of Gloucester, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud
84 (2010):1-17, 144-155
Samuel 1 Sharp of Providence, Rhode Island
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

84 (2010):17, 28, 49, 73, 112, 115, 123, 155, 189, 199, 220, 278, 296, 315
Notes
Derogatory Politics, 1834 (17)
Lubricating the Voters (28)
Of Steam and Noses, by Robert Charles Anderson (49)
"Lascivious Carriage," by Robert Charles Anderson (73)
Barbados, Magna Charta Men, and Corruption from the Sun (112)
Being Tax Exempt is No Excuse (115)
A Mother's Legacy, by David L. Greene (123)
A Mistaken "Skirkeing Off" and an Extreme Response, by David L. Greene (155)
A Woman Scorned (189)
London Hells (199)
Bigamy in Gloucestershire, by Clifford L. Stott (220)
A Difficult Problem in Arithmetic, by Robert Charles Anderson (278)
A Clerical Fence Clamberer, by David L. Greene (296)
A Colonial Ménage à Trois, by Joseph C. Anderson II (315)

84 (2010):18-25
The English Origin of Robert 1 Kinsman of Ipswich, Massachusetts
Derrick Watson

84 (2010):26-28
Enigmas #27: Was Mary 3 Kinsman the Wife of James 2 Burnham of Ipswich, Massachusetts?, by Nathan J. Rogers (26-28)

84 (2010):29-45, 133-143
The English Ancestry of Leven 1 Bufkin of Nansemond County, Virginia: With Some Account of His Royal Descent
Paul C. Reed

84 (2010):46-49
A Royal Descent for Penelope 1 Spencer, Wife of John 2 Treworgy of Kittery, Maine
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):50-51
Townsmen and Selectmen: Variations of Title and Function in Plymouth Colony
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

84 (2010):52-64
Joseph 1 and Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery of England, Scotland, South Carolina, and Georgia: With a Royal Descent for Margaret (Mackenzie) Avery
Robert Battle

84 (2010):65-67
New Old Information About the Family of Richard 1 Bowen of Rehoboth, Massachusetts
William B. Saxbe Jr.

84 (2010):68-73
The Francis 1 Noble Family of Rockport, Massachusetts
Ernest Hyde Helliwell III and John Bradley Arthaud

84 (2010):81-94
Joseph C. Anderson II and Priscilla Eaton

84 (2010):95-107
Untangling the Thomas Greggs of Loudon County, Virginia
Patricia Law Hatcher
Abiel2 Cook of Southampton, Long Island, New York
Gregory Don Cooke

Two More Daughters for Dr. James Stell2 Coberley: Phebe (Cubberley) Orahood (ca. 1776-1839) and Ozilla (Cuberly) Court (1783-1826) of Ohio
Jeanne (Schmitz) Crews and John Bradley Arthaud

Alla Glaze of Brown County, Ohio: She Was Not a Twelve-Year-Old Bride
Gale Ion Harris

The Parentage and Royal Descent of Charles1 Chambers of Charlestown, Massachusetts: Nephew of Edward1 Palmes of New Haven, Connecticut
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

Nathaniel Powell of 1607 Virginia Was Not the Co. Kent Man Who Suffered from Malaria
William Thorndale

Editorial Notes and Observations
Royal Ancestry (74)
Naming of Children (156)
Archaic Meanings (236)

Cuthbert1 Hayhurst: Quaker Immigrant to Pennsylvania
Stewart Baldwin

When Was John Lyford Born?
John E. D'Anieri

The Pierce Family of Norwich, England, and Watertown, Massachusetts
Patricia Law Hatcher

Empson Ancestors, in England, of Child and Goddard Families in New England
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

William2 Lucas of Prince George's County, Maryland, and His Wife, Sarah Higgins
John Bradley Arthaud

Vicissitudes of the Lewis Family: The Will of Leonard2 Lewis of Dutchess County, New York
Francis J. Sypher Jr.

The Parentage of Rev. Edward1 Norris, of Salem, Massachusetts: With a Descent from Edward I, King of England
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

The Marriage of Elizabeth Richardson and Jonas Clarke of Chelmsford, Massachusetts
Robert E. Bowman

Elizabeth2 (Dickerson) (Owen) Mountjoy of Salem, Massachusetts, and Southold, Long Island, and Her Children, John3 Owen and Mary3 Mountjoy
Brent M. Owen
Lydia (Shattuck) (Holton) (Smith) Phillips (1760-1842) of Petersham and Northfield, Massachusetts, Brandon, Vermont, and Franklin County, New York
Joan A. Hunter

84 (2010):241-256
The Devon Seafaring Origins of William 1 Byrd's Mother's Family: Grace (Stegge) Byrd of London, Thomas 1 Stegge of Charles City County, Virginia, and Captain Abraham 1 Read of Charles City County, Virginia; Including Additional Details about William 1 Byrd's Career as a London Goldsmith
Nathan W. Murphy

84 (2010):257-264
The English Ancestry of Joan Barton, Wife of Richard 1 Smith of Narragansett, Rhode Island
John C. Brandon and Leslie Mahler

84 (2010):265-278
The English Origin of Hezekiah 1 Usher, of Boston, Massachusetts, and His Brother Robert 1 Usher of New Haven and Stamford, Connecticut
Paul C. Reed

84 (2010):279-296
The Ancestry of Captain Abraham 5 Covalt, Ohio Pioneer and Descendant of John 1 Colt of Hartford, Connecticut
Patricia Donaldson-Mills and Clifford L. Stott

84 (2010):297-299
Sarah 5 (Josselyn) Rickard of Hanover, Pembroke, and Middleborough, Massachusetts, Was Not an Indian
Roger D. Joslyn

84 (2010):300-307
Sorting Out Two Men Named Charles Goodrich Born in 1720 in Connecticut, and Their Wives
Barbara J. Mathews

84 (2010):308-315
Thomas 1 Tibballs of Ellesborough, Buckinghamshire, and Milford, Connecticut
Clifford L. Stott
A Fresh Look at the Parentage of *Mayflower* Passenger Joan (Hurst) Rogers Tilley: With Her Mother's Identity and Family of Origin
Eugene Cole Zubrinsky

Notes
Try Some Tomatoes (8)
A "Noble" Toast of 1774, by Marya C. Myers (25)
Matrimonial Monomania: Or Hope Springs Eternal (36)
A Rapid Burial (45)
Make a Joyful Noise (75)
Cold Baths (104)
Atlantis Ho! (109)
The Roberts Family of Brenchley, Kent, England: More Monumental Inscriptions, by Leslie Mahler (121)
De Mortuis Nil Nisi Bonum (speak no evil of the dead) (133)
Unminced Words, by David L. Greene (140)
Universal Love, Roger D. Joslyn (151)
"A Scandal to the Science of Genealogy" (159)
A Nuptial Name, by Robert Charles Anderson (176)
James the Less, by William B. Saxbe Jr. (194)
The Marriage Record of Henry † Smith of Dedham, Massachusetts, by Leslie Mahler (216)
The Perils of Young Inheritance, by Paul C. Reed (221)
Omissions, Militant Socialists, and Royal Mistresses, by David L. Greene (253)
Pardon?, by Bill Principe (266)
Pleading the Fifth, by David Kendall Martin (279)
"High and Low, and Sideways" (290)
An Unusual Funeral Requirement (312)
Reverend Samuel Hutchins (1716-1796) of Lee, New Hampshire
David Kendall Martin

Which Zenas Conant of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Married Betty Conant?
John Bradley Arthaud

Editorial Notes and Observations
Mores and Mores (76)
Fraud and Fraudulent Genealogists (160)

William Nelson of Barbados and Virginia, Nephew of Thomas Nelson of Yorktown
Patricia Law Hatcher

Hannah Bumstead (1639/40-1703) of Boston, Wife of Thomas Sherrer, George Nicholson, and Samuel Ruck
Roger D. Joslyn

The English Ancestry of John Downe of New Haven, Connecticut: Nephew of the Stanleys of Hartford
Leslie Mahler

Maria (Van Kinswilder) Veldtman and Geertruda (Van Kinswilder) Winkler, and Their Descendants in New York and New Jersey
Henry B. Hoff and Otto Schutte

James Pike of Dunstable, Massachusetts, and Hebron, New Hampshire
Gale Ion Harris

Additions to the Ancestry of Richard Goodale of Salisbury, Massachusetts
Myrtle Stevens Hyde

The Cago Coggeshalls: An African-American Family of Newport and Providence, Rhode Island
Cherry Fletcher Bamberg

Ancestry of Anna (Coffman/Kaufman) Hite of Shenandoah County, Virginia, and Fairfield County, Ohio
Marcella Anne (Heisz) (Muir) Derrenberger and John Bradley Arthaud

Daniel Butler of Little Compton, Rhode Island, and Stonington, Connecticut
Fredrick C. Hart Jr.

Origins of Michael Cadet Young of Virginia
Patricia Law Hatcher, Michael J. Leclerc, and Kelvin C. Meyers

Separating the Two Job Clarkes, and Identifying Jane the Wife of Oliver Clarke, of Charlestown, Rhode Island
Barbara Vander Leest

Hunter-Walker of Boston: Correction, With Notes on the Walkers of Piscataway, New Jersey
Louise Walsh Throop

The English Ancestry of Alice Reynolds, Wife of John Roper of Dedham, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler and Nathan W. Murphy
Robert Charles Anderson: A Tribute
David L. Greene

The English Ancestry of William¹ and Anne (Busby) Nickerson of Chatham, Massachusetts, and of Nicholas¹ and Bridget (Cocke) Busby of Boston
Richard L. Bush

The Real Thomas Lincoln of Cumberland County, Kentucky: Not the Father of the President
Patricia Law Hatcher

Toothaker Family of Maine: Additions and Corrections
Kim Smith

A Surname Used as a Given Name: Toward the Identification of Elizabeth (?Tinsley), Wife of Drury Allen (1714-1803) of Hanover County, Virginia
Cameron Allen

The English Ancestry of Bennett Harrison, Wife of Thomas¹ Call of Charlestown, Massachusetts
Leslie Mahler

Four Peleg Ballards of Dutchess, Putnam, and Delaware Counties, New York: Three Descendants of Mayflower Passengers John¹ Billington, and Francis¹ Eaton
John Bradley Arthaud and Richard William Schmitt